TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—MUSIC—THE THEATRE—CIN-
EMA—EDUCATION—LAW—RELIGION—
MEDICINE—SCIENCE—BUSINESS—
FINANCE—SPORT—AERO-
NAUTICS—THE PRESS

-:-

INDEX

to

VOLUME XIV

From July 1, 1929, to December 30, 1929, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME, INCORPORATED
350 East 22nd Street, Chicago
205 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XIV

July 1, 1929, to December 30, 1929

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
8 Jl 25 (July 8, page 25)

A

Abbott, Dr. Charles G., on sun machine's power ....14 O 42
Abbott, Mather A., given trip to Europe..9 D 61
Abbott, M. J., golfer, gets birdie....28 O 67
Abercrombie, Lucy, death of....9 D 34
Aberdeen Show, Army Ordnance Assn....21 O 17
Abitibi Power & Paper Co., raises newsprint price ....23 D 19
Abraham & Straus, merges with Bloomingdale and Lazarus....7 O 50
Accidents, fatal industrial ....5 Ag 50
Acosta, Bert, divorce suit co-respondent...1 Jl 39
Adams, Charles Francis, in yacht races with son, 22 Jl 48; breakfasts at White House, 26 Ag 9; on holiday, 2 S 12; awards Navy efficiency pennant, 9 S 12; on Army-Navy game, 11 N 14; rebukes Secretary Cotton, 18 N 11; presents annual Navy report, 16 D 12; absent from Japanese naval delegate conference, 30 D 10
Adams, Mrs. Charles Francis, christens submarine ....30 D 9
Adams, Charles Francis Jr., in yacht races with father, 22 Jl 48; races *Bat*, 19 Ag 64; arrested for speeding, 23 S 18
Adams, Franklin P., in veteran tennis match ....23 S 71
Adamson, Agar, death of....2 D 41
Ade, George, breaks arm....30 S 16
Aderholt, A. S., appointed Atlanta Penitentiary warden....18 N 14
Aderholt, effigy of, causes insanity of juryman ....23 S 14
Adkins, Oscar, gasses self with tear gas (p) ....14 O 15
Advertisers, U. S., in foreign countries..23 D 16

Aeronautics

Accidents in ....1 Jl 35
Aero Supply Manufacturing Co. Inc., stock bought by J. J. Raskob....19 Ag 42
Air Mail, rate-reduction sought by Brown ....21 O 71
Airplanes, concert interference of, protested ....22 Jl 39
Airports of entry, in U. S....5 Ag 47
Air Traffic Conference, at Kansas City..30 S 34
Airvia Coastal Transportation Corp., plans of ....26 Ag 38
Airvia Transportation Co., New York-Boston line, 29 Jl 16; gets Federal Grand Jury investigation, 26 Ag 36
Alaska Airways Inc., merges with Bennett & Rodebaugh, Wein-Alaska....19 Ag 42
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, awards aeronautical medal....1 Jl 35
Atcherly, R. L. R., in Schneider Cup races ....16 S 61
Autogiro, first flight of, 2 S 46; at Cleveland Air Show, 9 S 46
Aviation accidents, to be hushed....4 N 69
Aviation Corp., plans 36-hour all-air service, 4 N 72; buys stock with surplus, 25 N 45; submerger of, 30 D 44
Aviation Country Club ....8 Jl 36
Aviation, Edward P. Warner made editor.1 Jl 52
Aviation Insurance, discussed ....29 Jl 14
Aviation Laws, list of....2 S 48
Axelson Machine Co., absolved of flight crash blame ....5 Ag 46
Balloon Races, to be held at Cleveland..23 D 35
Baltimore, leads in aviation....23 S 64
Bedford, Duchess of, as flyer....12 Ag 44
Beech, Walter, addresses flight passengers ....16 D 63
Bellanca, Giuseppe, designs rear-wing monoplane ....23 S 63
Bleriot, Louis, offers cup for fastest land planes ....23 S 63
Bolling Field, four killed in crash....30 D 44
Brunner-Winkle plane, in Guggenheim air contest ....1 Jl 33
Cadringher, Rema, in Schneider Cup races ....16 S 61
California-Hawaii Line, to have dirigibles.2 S 50
Carter, Robert A., jailed....23 D 36
Cleveland Air Show, and races....9 S 45
Coastal Airways, involved in Airvia stock scandal ....26 Ag 36
Colonial Air Transport, football specials of ....28 O 58
Colonial Airways, Bert Mackay of, stunts at Cleveland Air Show....9 S 46
Commerce, Department of, issues passenger statistics ....9 D 64
Commodore, biggest U. S. flying boat...30 S 34
Costes, Dieudonné, endurance record, sketch of ....30 D 42
Crescent Aircraft Corp., stock scandal..26 Ag 36
Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Co., to adopt bird-like names for planes....21 O 72
Curtiss-Challenger motor, used in O'Brine-Jackson endurance flight....5 Ag 47
Curtiss-Wright Aeronautical Co., hoax exposed ....22 Jl 42
Curtiss-Wright Corp., new organization of, 8 Jl 34; trades stock for control of Wichita Travel Air Co., 19 Ag 42
Curtiss-Wright Sales Co., gives flying party ....16 D 63
Davison, F. Trubee, signs contract for 162 Army planes ....1 Jl 13
Dead Stick Tests, in New York City....9 D 64
de la Cierva, Juan, first autogiro flight...2 S 46
de Pinedo, Francesco, demoted, flying record of ....30 D 43
Dirigibles, trial flight of all-metal, 2 S 50; anchorages for, 23 D 35; British R-101 trial flight, 21 O 72
Dixon, Lieut. Carl, repairs wheel in flight ....1 Jl 36
Doolittle, Lieut. James H., accident at Cleveland Show (p), 30 S 34; blind flying, 7 O 75; commented on (L), 28 O 6
Dornier, Dr. Claude, new flying boat of, 29 Jl 16; planes to be made in U. S., 4 N 72
Dornier Motors Aircraft Corp. of America, formation of....4 N 72
Dunwoody, Halsey, on finances of Air Transport Lines ....30 S 34
Eckener, Dr. Hugo, goes to White House, 9 S 18; returns to Friedrichshafen, sketch of (c), 16 S 61; has mountain pass and new plane named for him, 23 S 18; suggests Polar flight, 21 O 72; gets National Geographic medal, 9 D 34
Eielson, Carl Ben, company in merger, 19 Ag 42; develops Alaskan line, 21 O 38; rescues furs and humans, 25 N 62; lost, record of flights, 9 D 62; rescue expedition for, 23 D 35
Endurance record attempts ....18 Jl 39
Evans, Dr. & Mrs. M. D., daughter born in plane ....4 N 64
Evans, Edward S., offers glider prize, 16 D 64; buys Gliders Inc., 23 D 35
Fernic, George, successful second-wing monoplane ....23 S 63
Fokker, Anthony H. G., flies passenger sleeper plane ....23 S 64
Ford Reliability Trophy, air tour for, 7 O 80; 14 O 72; 4 N 69
Ford *v.* Junkers ....23 D 35
Franco, Ramon, plans Cartagena-N. Y. flight, 1 Jl 35; disciplined, 30 D 43
Giant planes, destroyed ....9 D 62
Glider Club, organized ....23 D 35
Gliders Inc., bought by Detroit Aircraft Corp. ....23 D 35
Glover, Warren I., on air mail routes..30 S 34
Goebel, Arthur, flies while injured....18 N 71
Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp., keel-laying, news picture of ....4 N 69
Grayson Mallet-Prevost Murphy, to operate West Coast-Hawaii zeppelins....4 N 70
Great Lakes Aircraft Corp., at Cleveland Air Show, 9 S 46; description of (L), 23 S 60
Green, Governor Fred W., in plane crash, 29 Jl 52; is 100,000th passenger on Detroit-Cleveland line, 23 D 36
Grieg, d'Arcy, in Schneider Cup races..16 S 61
Guggenheim, Daniel, sketch of (p)....1 Jl 33
Guggenheim Fund for Promotion of Aeronautics, on safe flying, 1 Jl 33; on air-marked cities, 19 Ag 38; story of, 21 O 14
Gyroscopic stabilizer, success of, on Ford plane ....18 N 71
Halliburton, Erle C., on I. C. C. schedule ....30 S 34
Harriman, W. A. Co., to operate West Coast-Hawaii zeppelins ....4 N 70
Helicopter ....18 N 71
Helium Co., plant for gas-purification..23 D 35
Hinkler, Bert, gets achievement medal...1 Jl 36
Hoffman, Mrs., flies to San Juan....25 N 62
'Untin' Bowler, distance flight of....15 Jl 30
International Aeronautic Federation, awards medal to Hinkler....1 Jl 36
International Balloon Races ....14 O 72
International Zeppelin Transport Corp., plans of ....4 N 70
Jackson, Dale, endurance flight of, 5 Ag 47; conclusion of flight, 12 Ag 44; wants aviation unionization, 23 D 35
Jensen, Martin, plans for Paris-N. Y. flight ....16 D 64
Johnson, Jess, helicopter vane of, successful ....18 N 71
Junkers, Ehrhard, returns to Germany (p) ....23 D 35
Kaesar, Oscar, lost in flight....2 S 48
King, George, proposes Germany-N. Y. flight ....9 D 62
Kranz, Aaron, stunts at Syracuse ....9 S 44
Kunz, Mrs. O. E., on U. S. women flyers ....19 Ag 38
Land of the Soviets, flight planned, 19 Ag 38; forced down in Siberia, 26 Ag 38; lands in Detroit, 4 N 69
Largest planes ....25 N 61
Laws, list of ....2 S 48
Lee, E. Hamilton, flying record of (p), 5 Ag 46; new record, 28 O 58
Lehman Bros., to operate West Coast-Hawaii zeppelins ....4 N 70
Lehmann, Ernst, refuses *Graf Zeppelin* Polar flight ....21 O 72
Lippisch, Alexander, constructs tail-less plane ....4 N 69
Litchfield, Paul W., on dirigibles....4 N 70
Livingston, John H., wins Ford Trophy..4 N 69
Loening, Grover C., forms aero-dynamic research company ....16 D 63
London Air Clubs....15 Jl 30
Los Angeles, sketch of, 15 Jl 11; test with trapese-swung planes....2 S 50
Mackay Trophy, awarded to Lieut. Sutton ....21 O 72
Mamer, Nick R., cross-country refueling flight, 26 Ag 38; 2 S 48
Martin, Glenn L. Co., gets U. S. Navy contract ....15 Jl 11
McAlpine, C. D. H., rescued....18 N 71
Mendel, Loren W., sets endurance record ....22 Jl 28
Mercury, plans for Schneider Cup race.19 Ag 42
Merger, of United Aircraft, Aviation Corp., Curtiss-Keys, Hoyt....8 Jl 34
Molin, Tomaso dal, in Schneider Cup race ....16 S 61
Montgomery, Howard, sells Airvia stock ....26 Ag 36
Nansen, Fridtjof, suggests *Graf Zeppelin* Polar flight....21 O 72
National Aviation Academy, suggestion for ....5 Ag 46
Nelson, Thomas P., death of in crash..16 D 64
Northwest Airways, bought by Twin Cities business men....23 S 64
O'Brine, Forest, endurance flight of, 5 Ag 46; end of flight, 12 Ag 44
Old Westbury Golf Club, complains of plane nuisance ....1 Jl 35
Opel, Fritz von, rocket plane of....7 O 36
Orlebar, Capt. A. H., breaks record in Schneider Cup races....23 S 65
O'Ryan, John F., president of American Motorless Aviation Corp., 15 Jl 32; opposes government control of Colonial Airways, 30 S 34
Pacific Zeppelin Transport Co., Ltd., to operate West Coast-Hawaii zeppelins..4 N 70
Pan-American Airways, on Lindbergh's Mexican flight, 12 Ag 44; *v.* Rio & Buenos Aires Line, 30 S 34
Perl, Heinz, plans stratospheric planes..15 Jl 30
Pilotless plane, 16 D 66; 23 D 36
Pirate plane ....4 N 69
Pynchon & Co., to operate West Coast-Hawaii zeppelins ....4 N 70
Reinhart, Roland B., sets endurance record ....22 Jl 28
Rio & Buenos Aires Line, *v.* Pan-American Airways ....30 S 34
Rohrbach-Romar, crash at Travemude, Germany ....23 S 63
Schaeffer, Willie, holds two planes with rope ....30 S 64
Seadrome, described ....28 O 58
Service Stations ....9 S 43
Seville-Montevideo flight ....23 D 36
Shoenhair, Lee, Los Angeles-N. Y. flight.1 Jl 36
Sidar, Pablo, honored (p)....18 N 71
Sikorsky Aviation Corp., purchased...19 Ag 42
Sloan, Alfred P., buys licenses for Dornier planes ....4 N 72
Smith, Lowell H., receives D. S. Flying Cross ....25 N 61
Soucek, Apollo, test climbing plane....16 D 64
South American aviation....22 Jl 28
Southern Cross flyers, comment on....8 Jl 39
Spaniards, rescued in U. S. flight attempt.8 Jl 38
Speich, Vern, break non-refueling solo endurance record ....14 O 72
Sperry, Elmer A., perfects gyroscopic stabilizer ....18 N 71
Spokane *Sun God*, cross-country refueling flight of ....26 Ag 38
Stader, Jim E., new President of Airvia ....26 Ag 38
Standard-Southern Air Fast Express....8 Jl 38
Storey, W. M., on air transportation (L) ....21 O 4
Stultz, Wilmer, death of in crash, 8 Jl 32; investigation of fatal crash, 15 Jl 30
Super Whale, Dornier flying boat....29 Jl 16
Sutton, Lieut. Harry A., awarded Mackay Trophy ....21 O 72
Swiss flyers, lost....2 S 48
Tail-less plane, constructed by Lippisch..4 N 69
Tanager, new Curtiss plane....21 O 72
Tiffany, Gerald, arrested in Airvia scandal ....26 Ag 36
Transcontinental Air Transport, caution policy of, 18 N 71; new train-plane schedule of, 23 D 36
Travel Air Co., stock control of acquired by Curtiss-Wright....19 Ag 42
Turner, Roscoe, cross-country flight of....2 S 50
Unionization, of aeronautics....23 D 35
United Aircraft & Transport, buys Sikorsky, 29 Jl 14; controls Standard Steel Propeller Co., 19 Ag 42
Universal Air Lines, financial situation in ....30 S 34
Universal Air-Mail route....8 Jl 38
Unknown flyer, saves farmer's home from flames ....7 O 75
Vickers, Ltd., owns Airship Guarantee Co., Ltd....23 S 63
Waghorn, H. R. D., in Schneider Cup races ....16 S 61
Walker, Art, cross-country flight in *Sun God*, 26 Ag 38; 2 S 48
Westcott & Mapes, submit estimates on largest planes....25 N 61
Westcott, Harry, plans largest U. S. plane ....25 N 61
Western Air Express, earnings of, 5 Ag 52; plans new service, 4 N 72
Wilkins, George H., off for South Pole..21 O 38
Williams, Lieut. Alvord J., plans for Schneider Cup races....19 Ag 42

Williams, Roger Q., resigns from Air-via .....26 Ag 38
Women's Air Derby, at Cleveland.....2 S 50
Yancey, Lewis A., resigns from Airvia, 26 Ag 36; plans Maine-Spain flight, 16 D 64
Zeppelin, Graf, flights of, 12 Ag 44; 19 Ag 39; 2 S 50; 9 S 42; 16 S 61

Afghanistan

Amanullah, King, exiled (p), 15 Jl 24; offers to be foreign minister, 21 O 34
Khan, Habibullah, vows vengeance on Nadir Khan (p), 2 S 28; flees from Kabul, 21 O 34; executed, 11 N 31; 9 D 29
Khan, Nadir, conquers Habibullah, becomes king, 21 O 34; forbids winebibbing, 9 D 29
Agduhr, Erik, at Physiological Congress....2 S 42
Agha, Mehemed Fehmy, becomes art director of Nast publications.....30 S 48
Agriculture, crop values for 1929.....30 D 13
Aguilar Lutes, history of.....2 D 33
Ainslie, Peter, flays Manning (p).....25 N 16
Akeley, Mrs. Delia D. J., sails for Belgian Congo pigmy study.....26 Ag 39
Akerson, George, receives Hoover's message on Naval Parley decision.....14 O 13

Albania

Zog, King, health of, menaced by smoking (p) .....8 Jl 25
Albee, Edward F., gift to Cathedral of St. John the Divine.....21 O 44
Albers Bros., bought by Carnation Milk...9 S 56
Alda, Frances, to retire from opera.....25 N 40
Alderman, James H., Hoover declines to revoke sentence of.....12 Ag 9
Aldrich, Winthrop W., elected president of Equitable Trust.....30 D 30
Alexander, Sir Douglas, makes Singer Manufacturing Co. annual report.....30 S 39
Alexander Hamilton Institute, courses, organization of, etc.....11 N 16
Alexander, James S., retires bank presidency .....30 D 30
Algonquin, collides with *Fort Victoria*....30 D 12
Alien Property Act, companies affected by.23 D 28
Allen, Arthur S., Jr., death of.....30 S 54
Allen, Dr. Frederick M., opens N. Y. physiatric hospital.....16 D 61
Allied Chemical & Dye Corp., to be bought by Solvay & Co.....2 S 61
Alloway, N. J., race riot.....2 D 14
Almanach de Gotha, contents of.....23 D 17
Alston, Sir Beilby F., death of.....8 Jl 32
Amarillo, Texas, three claims to fame.....18 N 16
Ambler, Alfred A., on religious faith of Patrick Hurley (L).....30 D 2
Ambrose Light Ship, moved, sketch of...23 D 10
American Art Assn.-Anderson Galleries, auction Currier & Ives prints, 25 N 54; will auction Revere anvil, 23 D 33
American Assn. for the Advancement of Atheism, requests Thanksgiving proclamation ban.....11 N 11
American Bakers' Assn., Chicago convention of, 7 O 54; meeting discussed (L), 4 N 4
American Bar Assn., meets at Memphis, 4 N 42; suggests amendment to Clayton Act, 9 D 15
American Bemberg & Glanzatoff Mills, postpone strike.....14 O 16
American Birth Control League, general conference of.....2 D 49
American Bosch Magneto Co., agreement with Bosch, lawsuit, history of.....23 D 28
American Boy, merges with *Youth's Companion* .....12 Ag 36
American Brown Boveri, in Shearer investigation, 2 S 13; 7 O 14
American Can, declares new extra common dividend.....11 N 45
American Chain Co., earnings of.....29 Jl 48
American Chemical Society, meets, sees hydrogen molecules.....23 S 46
American Chicle Co., earnings of.....29 Jl 48
American College of Surgeons, Chicago Clinical Congress of.....28 O 50
American Cotton Growers' Exchange, as farm cooperative.....23 D 10
American Dental Assn., Washington convention of, 21 O 17; letters on TIME's report of, 11 N 8
American Express Co., stock taken by Chase National Bank.....23 D 27
American Farm Bureau Federation, Lowden speaks at meeting of.....23 D 10
American Federation of Labor, Atlantic City meeting, 26 Ag 11; Toronto convention and MacDonald's speech, 28 O 14
American Federation of Musicians, banquet .....19 Ag 18
American Jewelers' Protective Assn.....26 Ag 10
American Journal of Physical Anthropology, on measurements of Smith College students (L), 4 N 4
American Legion, Louisville convention...14 O 16
American Medical Assn., Portland convention .....22 Jl 37
American Medical Assn. *Journal*, on tobacco nicotine content .....7 O 66
American Memorial Library, inscriptions in.28 O 11
American Mercury, to award college analysis prizes .....7 O 46
American Museum of Natural History, backs Martin Johnson expedition to Belgian Congo, 11 N 58; expedition of, financed by C. L. Berheimer, 12 Ag 33
American Newspaper Publishers' Assn., denounces price rise in newsprint, 25 N 22; threatens Federal investigation, 30 D 37
American, New York, plans of.....18 N 38
American Petroleum Institute, national program of .....9 D 44
American Philatelic Society, meeting of....2 S 63
American Piano Co., fails, sketch of.....30 D 30
American Publishers' Committee in press wireless controversy.....22 Jl 32
American Radiator & Standard Sanitary Corp., broadcasts Puccini operas.....18 N 42
American Smelting & Refining Co., organized by Guggenheims .....1 Jl 33
American Society of Civil Engineers, Boston meeting of .....7 O 80
American Society of Teachers of Dancing, convention of .....9 S 22
American Standard Assn., to standardize commodity quality tests .....22 Jl 44
American Taxpayers' League, sketch of its lobbyist .....18 N 12
American Telephone & Telegraph Co., earnings of, 22 Jl 42; connection of short wave radio station, 19 Ag 61
Amherst College, awards *kudos*.....1 Jl 52
Amos, Ernest, on financial situation in Florida .....29 Jl 45
Anderson, Rev. Charles P., elected presiding bishop of P. E. Church, sketch of...25 N 18
Anderson, Sherwood, returns to Chicago..30 D 15
Andrews, Lincoln C., in Washington liquor investigation .....7 O 17
Andrews, W. S., death of.....15 Jl 17
Angell, James R., at Physiological Congress, 16 S 55; at Boston Harvard-Yale clubs dinner, 11 N 16; on sanest students, 25 N 61
Angell, Normal, invents Money Game (p).14 O 20

Animals

American Game Conference, on habits of birds .....16 D 42
Animal Obituaries, objection to TIME's use of (L).....4 N 6
Bat, causes silence of WEAF.....23 S 39
Bear, killed on telephone wires.....18 N 40
Bed Bugs, description of.....4 N 65
Bees, honey combs found.....26 Ag 33
Black Diamond, killed, 28 O 34; death of, described (L), 18 N 6
Buzzards, over St. Louis, 19 Ag 6; bald heads of, 26 Ag 33
Carrier pigeon, blackmails man.....23 S 63
Cat, walks 210 miles, 26 Ag 33; fur of, ignites gas, 23 S 46; grows oats in fur, 18 N 75; red-haired, 16 D 66; turns white with fright, 30 D 41
Cat's meat, Londoner makes fortune of.11 N 27
Cat-washing, plans for, 28 O 34; TIME's mention of flayed (L), 18 N 6
Chicken, embalmed .....19 Ag 51
Cow, sings soprano, 16 S 70; given to Chicago Zoo, 28 O 34
Dog, barks traffic signals, 28 O 67; death of Pal, 2 D 42; stuffed, 9 D 67; buried with mistress, 9 D 67; fires shotgun, 16 D 67; makes parachute jump, 16 D 42
Dogs, Peabody Museum specimens.....30 D 45
Dog's mouth, narcotics found in.....22 S 39
Duck, flies into wire, 9 D 59; caught by oyster, 16 D 67
Earthworms, gurgling .....18 N 40
Elephant, death of.....28 O 34
Goliath, stories of death of, 7 O 73; denied, 28 O 34
Goose, frightens child to death.....9 D 67
Hen's eyes, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Hogs, overrunning Turkey .....16 D 42
Horse, Colorado, death of.....30 S 54
Lion, killed with arrow, 18 N 74; four shot in two minutes, 16 D 67
Maltese Dogs, sketch of (p).....18 N 40
Mongooses, at St. Louis Zoo, sketch of (p) .....11 N 59
National Pet Show .....2 D 38
Pig, answers radio.....30 D 41
Police dog, acquitted of sheepkilling....18 N 40
Presidential pets .....9 D 59
Reindeer, sent to Canada from Alaska..30 D 44
Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of Breed of Horses .....12 Ag 40
Sea-elephant, reputed death of.....28 O 34
Snake, article in Kansas City *Times*, 26 Ag 51; escape of frog from, 16 D 67; trapping of, 16 D 67
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, annual report of.....11 N 59
Strongheart, death of.....8 Jl 32
Toad, lives in concrete.....18 N 74
Turkey, owner flies with, 9 D 67; attacks man, 30 D 41
Turtle, derails work-car.....26 Ag 33
Annenberg, Max, resigns from *Liberty*...29 Jl 29
Anonymous, on sailor and Machado (L)...30 D 4
Anthony, Katherine, book reviewed (p)...21 O 80
Anthropologists, meet at Utica, Ill.....16 S 13
Anthropology, students of at Harvard & Columbia (L) .....4 N 4
Antioch College, plans of study, 28 O 18; correction of TIME's story (L), 18 N 6
Anti-Saloon League, on Sheppard Amendment .....21 O 16
Anti-Trust proceedings, against cinema companies, 9 D 15; reviewed, 16 D 13
Appel, Daniel, death of.....2 D 41
Applebaum, Aaron L., murdered.....4 N 42
Apricots, sent from supposed Hoover ranch.29 Jl 9
Arayamo, Don Carlos, in Tin Trust.....1 Jl 42
Arbuckle, Mrs. Doris, sues Roscoe Arbuckle for divorce .....30 S 54
Archeology, discoveries in China.....23 D 31
Archer, Gleason L., admits Bar conflict...4 N 42
Archer, Robert S., on X-rayed metals....23 S 46
Architecture, of future.....16 D 37

Argentina

"Blackamoor, The Living Corpse," death of .....23 S 32
D'Abernon, Viscount, on British Trade Mission .....23 S 34
Irigoyen, Hipólito, refuses to pay bills (p) .....29 Jl 24
Parrot disease, fatal effects of.....4 N 66
Argentina, La, U. S. sensation of (p)....21 O 44
Arico, Louis, goes abroad to shave W. F. Kenny .....16 S 38
Arkansas, Franklin murder trial in.....9 D 14
Arlen, Michael, book reviewed, sketch of..18 N 79
Arliss, George, in *Disraeli* (p).....14 O 68
Armes, Roland K., secretary of Westminster Theological Seminary.....5 Ag 40
Armistice Day, celebration in Washington.18 N 11
Armour, Mrs. Lolita S., closes Armour estate .....25 N 43
Armour, Philip D., on Mrs. William G. Thayer (L) .....23 D 2
Armstrong, Benjamin A., death of.....28 O 52
Armstrong, Edward R., builds seadromes (p) .....28 O 58
Armstrong, R. H. on TIME's survival of air crash (L).....30 S 8
Army, U. S., on foreign soil, 9 D 15; appropriations, 5 Ag 12
Army Air School, regulations.....30 S 31
Army Ordnance Assn., at Aberdeen Show.21 O 17
Arnold, James A., before Senate lobby investigation; career of (p).....18 N 12
Arnstein, Dr. Karl, transferred to Akron (p) .....4 N 70
Art, London exhibit of Italian, 23 D 38; plea for smaller museums, 9 D 55
Art and Understanding published by Duncan Phillips .....30 D 42
Arthur, Chester A., on Boston jailing of (L) .....29 Jl 2
Article 36, World Court.....1 Jl 22
Ashe, Richard P., death of.....23 D 29
Ashman, inherits fortune.....20 O 74
Associate Press, news story in rhyme, 18 N 36; price paid for franchises of, 11 N 39
Association of American Soap & Glycerine Producers, Chicago meeting, statistics of.....23 D 28
Association of Life Insurance Presidents, meeting of, statistics.....23 D 32
Assolant, Pauline P., seeks divorce.....26 Ag 50
Astor, William V., pays damages (p).....28 O 22
Atheism, American Assn. for the Advancement of, requests Thanksgiving proclamation ban.....11 N 11
Atterbury, W. W., barn burns, 5 Ag 54; his corp. buys railroad, 18 N 50
Aubry, Octave, book reviewed.....28 O 71
Auburn (N. Y.) prison, revolt in, 5 Ag 12; description of, 18 N 14; proposed program of, 23 D 11; revolt in, 23 D 11
Auction, of Currier & Ives prints, 25 N 54; of Revere anvil, 23 D 33; of magazines by Federal Post Office, 11 N 39
Aultman, Dwight E., death of, sketch of...23 D 29
Austin, Chellis A., death of.....23 D 29
Austral, Florence, banned from Three Choirs festival.....23 S 70

Australia

Bruce, Stanley, defeated by Hughes (p).21 O 29
Compulsory military training, abandoned.11 N 27
Hughes, William M., defeats Bruce....21 O 29
Labor policy feud, Hughes *v.* Bruce....23 S 27
Makin, Norman J., new Speaker for Parliament .....4 N 25
Sadler, Prof. A. L., on Japanese Teaism .....11 N 25
Scullin, James H., new Laborite Prime Minister (p), 4 N 25; announces abandonment of compulsory military training, 11 N 27

Austria

Ferdinand, Archduke Leopold, whereabouts of .....9 D 28
Galgotzy, Anton, death of, sketch of.....9 D 28
Heimwehr v. *Schutzbund*, effect on Austrian politics, 2 S 27; civil war crisis averted, 9 S 28; comments on situation, 30 S 29
Schober, Johann, on political situation (p), 9 S 28; assumes chancellorship, forms new cabinet, sketch of, 7 O 30
Starhenberg, Prince Ernst von, equips *Heimwehr*, sketch of (p).....19 Ag 27
Zeileis, Valentin, treats patients with electric pencil .....2 D 27

Automobiles
Auburn, to make Cord cars.....19 Ag 56
Austin, to be manufactured in U. S.....29 Jl 48
Automobile stock, Raskob's rule for....26 Ag 49
Automobiles, non-stop records of, 22 Jl 6; statistics of, 1929, 7 O 50; U. S. in foreign fields, 23 D 16; French Ministry on, 23 D 17
Buick, new models.....5 Ag 50
Cord, to be made by Auburn.....19 Ag 56
General Motors Corp., earnings of, 29 Jl 49; to have radios in Cadillacs, 30 S 40; to make planes, 4 N 72; declares extra 30¢ dividend, 25 N 45; negotiates for Soviet concession, 23 D 16
Guthrie, Robert G., suggests new auto grs .....23 S 46
Martin, James V., invents new car.....12 Ag 58
Motors abroad, sketch of.....22 Jl 41
Reo Motor Car Co., earnings of.....5 Ag 52
Rolls Royce, new model reported, 12 Ag 56; report denied, 19 Ag 56
Studebaker Corp., price cuts, new models .....12 Ag 58

White Motor Co., new president of.....14 O 47
Willys Knight, new models.....5 Ag 50
Avon Old Farms, sketch of, gets new provost .....30 D 27

B

Babson, Grace K., conducts business school.14 O 56
Babson, Roger W., predicts market crash, 14 O 52; at International Petroleum Exhibition & Congress, 21 O 52; forecasts stock decline, 26 N 46
Baden-Powell, Baron, at Boy Scout Jamboree .....26 Ag 22
Bagpipes, at Banff festival.....15 S 56
Bailey, Edward P. Jr., on TIME's limitation policy (L).....23 S 44
Baird, David Jr., appointed to Senate, sketch of (p), 2 D 12; Senator *ad interim* for Edge, 9 D 14
Baker, George F., as competitor of Continental Can Co.....21 O 49
Baker, George F. Jr., transacts business on yacht.....12 Ag 53
Baker, Newton D., on world's need of educated men .....23 S 50
Baker, Phil. engaged.....28 O 52
Baldwin, R. W., lays death blame at Marion riot .....14 O 15
Balfour, Sir Robert, death of.....18 N 22
Balloons, at Macy parade (p).....9 D 55
Baltimore, anniversary of.....23 S 16
Bamberger, L. & Co., bought by R. H. Macy .....8 Jl 50
Bamberger, Louis, makes personal gift to old employes .....26 Ag 32
Bancroft, George, sketch of (p).....1 Jl 29
Banff Festival .....16 S 56
Bank for International Settlements, plans made, 28 O 25; Basle headquarters suggested, 18 N 30; arrangements for U. S. & Japan, 25 N 26; signatures affixed, U. S. padlocks on register, 25 N 26
Banks
American Bankers' Assn., Detroit merger problem .....7 O 49
American Express Bank & Trust Co., formed .....23 D 27
American Express Co., forms American Express Bank & Trust Co.....23 D 27
Atlanta & Lowry National Bank, merger.28 O 48
Baltimore Trust Co., merger.....18 N 50
Bank of America, merger.....1 Jl 44
Bank of America of California, opens San Francisco branch.....28 O 46
Bank of Manhattan, changes name.....18 N 50
Bank of Telluride, swindle.....16 S 45
Bankers Capital Corp., questionable deals of.....25 N 50
Banks, 25 fail in Florida.....29 Jl 45
Brank Banking, in Minneapolis and St. Paul .....2 S 57
Brenton, C. E., to head Iowa-Des Moines National Bank & Trust Co...19 Ag 56
Central Trust Co., elects new president.30 D 46
Central United Bank of Cleveland, merger .....18 D 50
Century Trust Co., merger.....18 D 50
Chain Banking, practiced by First Bank Stock Corp. .....2 S 57
Chase National Bank, assets and capital, 9 S 55; negotiates with American Express Co., 23 D 27
Chase Securities Co., negotiates with American Express Co.....23 D 27
Chatham & Phenix National Bank, merger .....1 Jl 44
Clarke Bankers, failure of.....22 Jl 45
Commercial National Bank & Trust Co., location announced .....29 Jl 46
Continental Bank, merger.....21 O 54
Corn Exchange Bank, proposed absorption by National City Bank fails.....18 N 45
Davison, George W., upholds "correspondent" banking.....7 O 50
Dedi, merger of "D" banks.....7 O 29
Des Moines, bank merger.....19 Ag 56
Detroit merger, five banks involved.....7 O 49
Equitable Trust Co., increases capital, 18 N 51; elects new president, 30 D 30
Fidelity Trust Co., merger.....21 O 54
First Bank Stock Corp., merges Minneapolis-St. Paul banks, 2 S 57; purchases Montana and North Dakota banks, 18 N 50
First National Bank of Atlanta, claims to size of.....28 O 48
First National Bank of Boston, rumor of merger with Old Colony Trust.....2 S 58
First National Bank of Minneapolis, merger .....2 S 57
First National Bank of St. Paul, merger .....2 S 57
Fourth National Bank of Atlanta, merger .....28 O 48
Gee, Dorothy C., takes charge of new bank (p) .....28 O 46
Group Banking, in Kentucky, Nebraska, Wisconsin .....2 D 16
Guaranty Co., issues bonds for Hansa Line .....28 O 48
Guaranty Trust Co., assets, capital of....9 S 55
Iowa-Des Moines National Bank & Trust Co., Brenton to be head of....19 Ag 56
Merchants National Bank of Cavalier, N. Dak., purchased.....18 N 50
Mitsui Bank.....25 N 26
National Bank of Lewiston, Mont., purchased .....18 N 50
National City Bank, assets and capital, 9 S 55; merges with Corn Exchange Bank, 30 S 39; sponsors new food company, 4 N 45; organizes International Zeppelin Transport Corp., 4 N 70; rumors of trouble in, 18 N 45
Northwest Bancorporation, merger.....21 O 54
Old Colony Trust Co., rumor of merger..2 S 58
Ottley, John K., president of Atlanta & Lowry & Fourth National Banks..28 O 48
Private Banks and Bankers, defined.....22 Jl 45
Read, Bayard W., elected assistant secretary of Central Hanover Bank.....9 D 34
Swope, Gerard, to be National City Bank director .....5 Ag 55
Trans-America Corp., to increase stockholders, assets of.....11 N 45
Underwriters Trust Co., plans merger with Sixth Ave. Bank.....30 D 31
United Banking & Trust Co., merger.....2 D 36
Wisconsin Bankshares Corp., plans holding company .....21 O 54
Worcester County National Bank, merger .....28 O 48
Yokohama Bank .....25 N 26
Bar, private, *House & Garden* article on...9 S 14
Barber, Willard F., on Secretary Wilbur (L) .....23 D 4
Barbers' Convention.....4 N 74
Barbour, Dr. Clarence A., inducted as Brown University president (p).....28 O 20
Barbour, F. E., on TIME's limitation policy (L).....23 S 4
Barbuti, Ray, engaged.....23 D 29
Bardo, Clinton L., testifies in Shearer investigation .....30 S 12
Barnes, Rt. Rev. Ernest M., at National Catholic Congress.....23 S 52
Barnes, Harry Elmer, to work for Scripps-Howard newspapers (L).....21 O 4
Barnes, Julius H., to be chairman of United Growers of America, 19 Ag 11; forms committee to survey U. S. business, 16 D 11; involved in grain controversy (p), 23 D 10; *v.* Legge in grain controversy, 30 D 13
Barney, Charles D. & Co., orchid investments .....4 N 50
Barnhill, Judge Morris V., presides at N. C. Textile Trial, 9 S 15; 28 O 13
Barrere, Georges, saxophone playing of..12 Ag 49
Barrett, Charles, discovers gurgling earthworms .....18 N 40
Barrymore, Ethel, to be in *Scarlet Sister Mary* .....15 Jl 2
Barrymore, Lionel, to retire from cinemacting .....12 Ag 42
Barton, Dr. Arthur J., on Prohibition Coöperative Committee .....14 O 18
Barton, Ralph, animal cartoon (p).....4 N 66
Baruch, Bernard, endorses Saratoga Springs after trip abroad.....23 S 18
Baseball
Alexander, Grover C., breaks N. L. pitching record, 19 Ag 64; disciplined for breaking training, 2 S 53
All-American team.....16 D 40
Blackburne, Russell, gets black eye, suspends Shires .....23 S 18
Clubs, meeting of major league.....23 D 22
Ehmke, Howard, in world series (p)....21 O 67
Foxx, Jimmy, sketch of (c).....29 Jl 42
Grove, Robert M., sketch of.....29 Jl 41
Landis, Judge Kenesaw M., presides at joint leagues meeting .....23 D 22
Lively ball, discussed.....29 Jl 41
McGillicuddy, Cornelius ("Connie Mack"), sketch of.....14 O 22
Ott, Melvin, sketch of.....29 Jl 42
Ruth, George H. ("Babe"), makes 500th home run .....19 Ag 64
World Series, schedule of, 7 O 80; described, 14 O 22; winner, 21 O 67
Wrigley, William Jr., sketch of (c)....14 O 22
Basinger, W. S., on TIME's limitation policy (L).....23 S 6
Bassietière, Alicia de la, on Clemenceau's cottage (L).....30 D 2
Bate, F. B., divorced.....22 Jl 14
Bates Manufacturing Co., purchased by Insull .....5 Ag 49
Bates, Sanford, on Hoover's prison program, 19 Ag 10; presents annual report, 16 D 13
Battle, George G., comments on Corbett verdict .....18 N 29
Battle of Rancocas, theoretical war.....29 Jl 10
Bauer, Ralph S., moral act of.....14 O 16
Bayle, Gaston, killed by Philiponet.....30 S 28
Beacon Oil Co., contracts for new type filling station .....19 Ag 58
Beard Hold-up, in St. Louis.....23 D 33
Beaux Arts, prize of.....16 S 68
Beaverbrook, Baron, on Arab *v.* Jew situation in newspapers, 9 S 27; on Free Trade & High Tariff (p), 2 D 23
Beck, Bernie R., mother serving life term.16 D 67
Beebe, H. E., comments on Sitting Bull & Custer (L).....21 O 8
Beebe, William, comments on Corbett verdict (p).....18 N 29
Beer, Thomas, book reviewed, sketch of....9 D 71
Beers, William H., death of.....16 S 47
Belasco, David, birthday of, 5 Ag 55; attends Manhattan revival of opera taken from his play, 11 N 54

Belgium

Albert, King, swims incognito, 22 Jl 48; with Queen explores Swiss Alps unrecognized, 2 S 34; goes to Italy, 30 S 16; purifies Sacred Flame, 25 N 29; admires U. S. auto, 23 D 19
Franck, Louis, denounces International Bank .....18 N 30
Marie José, Princess, attack on fiance of (p).....4 N 28
Marks, Belgium, must be paid by Germany for war debts.....22 Jl 21
Umberto, Prince, attempt on life of (p)..4 N 27
Bell, John J. Co., barred from N. Y. Curb Exchange.....11 N 45
Bell Telephone Laboratories, invents new device for dials.....18 N 72
Belleau Wood, chapel demolished by 26th Division to rebuild.....19 Ag 10
Belloni, Ernesto, disappears with money.12 Ag 24
Belmont, Mrs. Oliver H. P., re-elected president of National Woman's Party...16 D 16
Ben-Ami, Jacob, sketch of (p).....30 S 18
Bendix, Vincent, gift to Swedish explorer (p) .....7 O 36
Benes, Edouard, Little Entente Military Alliance .....2 S 27
Bennett, Constance, sketch of (p).....30 D 34
Bennett, Eileen, engaged.....5 Ag 54
Bennett, John G., killed by wife in bridge game .....21 O 75
Bennett, W. B., FORTUNE subscription price (L).....28 O 4
Benson, Mrs. Stuart, Business Manager of Civic Repertory.....25 N 34
Benton & Bowles, hires Norman Klein....11 N 38
Berger, Victor L., death of.....19 Ag 53
Beri-Beri, Eijkman's research in.....11 N 20
Berliner, Emile, death of.....12 Ag 50
Bernays, Edward L., flayed by *Editor & Publisher* .....21 O 58
Bernheimer, C. L., explorations (p).....21 Ag 53
Besinger, Mrs. Benjamin E., death of....30 S 54
Best, Mrs. A. Starr, founds Drama League of America.....8 Jl 16
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Shearer brings suit against.....2 S 13
Bethlehem Steel Corp., earnings of, 5 Ag 52; *v.* United States Steel Corp., settled out of court, 25 N 45
Bey, Buran Eddin, shocked by aunt who rode astride a horse.....2 S 28
Bey, Kemal Djenay, arrested for speeding (p) .....1 Jl 33
Bibby, Maj. F. B., death of.....5 Ag 55
Biberman, Herbert J., sketch of (p).....30 D 40
Bible, Sunday School, revised by National Sunday School Union of Great Britain..20 O 20
Bickel, Karl A., on Japanese press rate reduction (L), 18 N 4; helps cut news rate, 28 O 54
Bicycling
Spencer, Freddie, wins U. S. professional sprint title.....26 Ag 44
Biddle, Maj. A. J. D., hurt in exhibition bayonet contest.....5 Ag 54
Bigelow, Frederick S., leaves *Saturday Evening Post* .....30 S 48
Bigelow, Harry A., dean of University of Chicago's Law School.....16 Jl 18
Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., merges with Stephen Sanford & Sons.....11 N 48
Big Tree, Chief, death of.....23 D 29
Bilbo, T. G., charged with peddling bond issues (p) .....22 Jl 12
Billard, Rear Admiral Frederick, fires on *Shawnee* .....30 S 13
Billiards
Greenleaf, Ralph, wins world's championship (p).....30 D 38
Billings, Frederica, death of.....7 O 72
Bingham, Senator Hiram, comments on Bratton resolution, 30 S 34; inspects balloon hangars, 5 Ag 47; Caraway wants Lobbyist removed from Senate, 4 N 13; Lobby guilt resolution read; refuses apology, 11 N 12
Birkhead, Dr. Hugh, death of.....22 Jl 14
Birth Control, discussed.....30 S 52
Bitterl, Carl, Chicago's new singer.....4 N 56
Black, Eugene, appointed Board of Tax Appeals member.....4 N 11
Black, Starr & Frost-Gorham, Inc., opens new Fifth Ave. store.....11 N 45
Blackomon, The Living Corpse, goes into trance, fake dies.....23 S 32
Blackshear, Rev. William, negro congregation conflict (p).....30 S 36
Blaine, Mrs. Anita McC., testifies on mental health of brother.....16 D 59
Blaine, John J., accused by Bingham.....4 N 13
Blair, Frank P., dives for counterfeit seals of Chicago U., Northwestern U.....19 Ag 44
Blake, Dr. J. A., married.....5 Ag 54
Blake, Professor William H., tells character by posture.....26 Ag 34
Blease, Senator Coleman L., on Washington drinking.....30 S 11
Bleeker, Rutger, president of Jute Exchange (p).....28 O 43
Blindness, statistics on.....28 N 61
Block, Paul, buys *Milwaukee Sentinel*, plans of, 14 O 68; on newsprint situation, 23 O 19
Blood Transfusion, from dead to living person, 1 Jl 48; (L) 12 Ag 4
Bloomingdale, Lyman, merges with Abraham & Straus and Lazarus Co.....7 O 50
Blucher, A. C., called most important man in Asia.....2 S 29
Blue Laws, opposed by National Assn.....19 Ag 9
Blue, Monte, breaks ribs.....7 O 36
Bluepoints, Inc., description of.....30 S 42
Blue Ridge Corp., history of.....16 D 47
Boakes, Mrs. Gertrude, takes children to circus instead of school.....23 S 50
Board of Aldermen, New Haven rules that girls over 12 wear stockings.....19 Ag 47
Boari, Adamo, architect for National Theatre in Mexico City.....26 Ag 40
Boas, Dr. Ernest P., says heart is never constant, 15 Jl 40; book on Chronic Disease Hospitals, 9 S 48
Boats
Carlsark, sails for Azores.....12 Ag 38
Columbia University, wins practice race on Thames, 1 Jl 50; defeated in Henley regatta, 15 Jl 55
Harmsworth Trophy, won by *Miss America VIII* .....9 S 64

Harvard *v.* Yale....1 Jl 49
Henley Regatta, Browne & Nichols School victors in....15 Jl 55
Lundberg, Capt. Eric, wins Marblehead race (p)....2 S 54
Marblehead, Mass., *Bat* wins race, 19 Ag 64; *Bachante* wins race, 2 S 54
New London, Conn., Yale *v. Harvard*..1 Jl 49
New Richmond, Ohio, sternwheelers' race....29 Jl 11
New York Yacht Club, start of race, 19 Ag 64; finish, 26 Ag 44
Nina, wins Gibson Island race....8 Jl 56
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., intercollegiate crew races....1 Jl 49
Red Bank, N. J., power boat races....2 S 54
Yale *v.* Harvard....1 Jl 49
Bobo, Dr. Rosalvo, death of....16 D 52
Bodanzky, Artur, gives Haydn's *Seasons*, 4 N 58; will conduct at Metropolitan, 25 N 40
Bodenhamer, Major O. Lee, elected commander American Legion, 14 O 16; submits American Legion-sponsored reforms to Hoover, 30 D 9
Bogie v. *Robert E. Lee*, breaks record on Mississippi....5 Ag 12
Bogle, Robert B., presides at American Dental Assn. Convention (p)....21 O 18
Bohemian Club of San Francisco, sketch of, 12 Ag 56; Hoover a member, 25 N 43
Bohnen, Michael, signs sound-cinema contract....7 O 36
Boissard, George A., admires TIME, chances FORTUNE (L)....28 O 6
Boldt, Charles, death of....21 O 49
Bolitho, William, book reviewed, sketch of..9 D 72
Bomb, Chicago's 105th, explodes....23 D 33
Bon Ami, declares stock dividend....11 N 45
Bond, Henry H., to practice law in Boston, 19 Ag 52; forms law firm of Donovan & Bond, 21 O 11, 44
Bone, David W., finds hole in bottom of ocean....16 D 63
Bonfils, Helen, poem on father's paper....9 S 61
Bonwit Teller, offers stock to public....29 Jl 50

Books (Reviewed)

Admiral Franklin Buchanan....30 D 48
All in the Family....16 S 66
Alraune....25 N 72
Animals Looking at You....21 O 78
Atmosphere of Love....9 S 50
Babes in the Wood....18 N 79
Balloon....1 Jl 37
Beethoven, the Creator....16 S 66
Born to Be....11 N 72
Captive, The....29 Jl 39
Carry Nation....7 O 83
Casanova....16 D 72
Chapter the Last....25 N 72
Chéri....9 S 51
Chicago....9 S 49
Class of 1902....14 O 78
Class Reunion....29 Jl 39
Corpse Guards Parade....30 D 47
Crimson Circle, The....23 D 39
Cyrano....28 O 71
Danger Spots in World Population....25 N 71
Dark Journey....2 S 51
Dear Judas....9 D 72
Dear Sooky....2 D 56
Death of a Hero....11 N 70
Deruga Trial....5 Ag 44
Diana....16 D 72
Dime Novels....25 N 72
Do What You Will....9 D 70
Eagles Fly High....9 S 50
Eater of Darkness....5 Ag 43
Embezzlers....25 N 70
Encyclopaedia Britannica....9 S 66
Essays....18 N 78
Ether and Me....15 Jl 42
Every Soul is a Circus....2 D 56
Ex-Wife....26 Ag 42
Farewell to Arms, A....14 O 80
Farewell to Paradise....12 Ag 47
Field of Honor....14 O 80
Five and Ten....16 S 66
Foch Speaks....15 Jl 41
Franklin, the Apostle of Modern Times..30 D 47
Galaxy, The....12 Ag 47
Gallery of Women....23 D 40
Genius in Love & Death....23 D 40
God's Man, A Novel in Woodcuts....25 N 72
Grandmother Brown's One Hundred Years....23 D 39
Hanna....9 D 71
Harriet Hume....18 N 79
Hide in the Dark....20 O 80
Homeplace....26 Ag 42
Hudson River Bracketed....9 D 70
Hunky....15 Jl 41
I Thot of Daisy....7 O 82
Incredible Borgias, The....28 O 70
Incredible Marquis: Alexander Dumas, The....30 S 56
Infidels and Heretics....12 Ag 48
Jefferson Secret....8 Jl 44
Joe Pete....16 D 70
John D., A Portrait in Oils....8 Jl 43
John Knox....30 S 56
Kept Woman....21 O 80
King Spider....16 D 71
Labor Speaks for Itself on Religion....15 Jl 42
Lafayette....4 N 80
Life and Strange and Surprising Adventures of Daniel Defoe....28 O 72
Life of George Meredith....28 O 72
Life of Napoleon....28 O 71
Life's Ebb and Flow....7 O 84
Little Black Stories for Little White People....2 D 56
Little Caesar....1 Jl 37
Little Novels....21 O 78
Loki: Life of Steinmetz....26 Ag 41
Lorenzo the Magnificent....28 O 70
Lysistrata....30 S 56
Man Scans his Past, A....29 Jl 40
Man Who Rang the Bell, The....14 O 78
Marriage and Morals....4 N 80
Men & Machines....22 Jl 36
Men, Money & Motors....19 Ag 49
Mermaid & Centaur....12 Ag 47
Midstream: My Later Life....18 N 80
Modern Family, The....2 S 52
Molinoff....1 Jl 30
Monks are Monks....2 S 52
Murder at Bratton Grange....12 Ag 48
Murder in the Moor....30 D 47
My Life of Magic....4 N 80
Natural Mother, The....2 D 56
New American Caravan, The....25 N 71
Odyssey, The....23 D 39
Peccadillos....9 S 51
Pep....12 Ag 47
Perfect Murder Case, The....21 O 80
Phantom Emperor, The....28 O 71
Plays of Molnar....22 Jl 35
Private Life of Tutankhamen....4 N 80
Queen Elizabeth....21 O 79
Quest for Certainty, The....2 D 56
Red Likker....26 Ag 53
Rogers Row....5 Ag 43
Science of Philosophy....11 N 71
Secret of 37 Hardy St., The....30 D 47
Seeing Germany....14 O 80
Serenade to the Hangman....2 D 56
Siberian Garrison....16 D 70
Soldiers of Misfortune....29 Jl 40
Stormy Life of Mirabeau, The....5 Ag 43
Ten Real Murder Mysteries....9 S 49
Testament of Beauty....2 D 54
There is Another Heaven....21 O 80
They Stooped to Folly....29 Jl 39
Three Loves....19 Ag 49
Twelve Against the Gods....9 D 72
Ultima Thule....7 O 84
Up to Now....4 N 78
Variety of People, A....11 N 80
Very Naked People, A....14 O 80
Vivandière....1 Jl 37
War....5 Ag 44
Wave, The....15 Jl 41
Way of Ecben, The....18 N 80
Wings on My Feet....30 S 56
Woman of It....2 S 52
Woman Who Commanded....8 Jl 44
World's Delight, The....19 Ag 49
Written on Water....30 S 58
You Can Escape....16 S 67
Young May Moon....9 S 50
Boole, Mrs. Ella, on women in Presbyterian ministry....11 N 51
Boone, Agnes, butterfly dance....9 S 22
Booth, Albert J. Jr., sketch of (p)....4 N 34
Booth-Hellberg, Lucy, sails for South America....28 O 37
Booth, General W. B., estate of....11 Jl 54
Borah, Wm. E., on naval disarmament; private conference with Sir Esme Howard, 1 Jl 9; mentioned with Smoot, 2 S 13; on Jews *v.* Arabs (p), 9 S 27; "I say what I think," 9 S 62; favors Sheppard amendment, 21 O 16; on Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. *v.* Shearer (L), 4 N 67; urges work on tariff bill, 11 N 13; Idaho peak named for him, 18 N 15; on England and Kellogg pact, 23 D 17
Bordoni, Irene, *Public Ledger's* picture of her captioned Mrs. Woodrow Wilson...11 N 58
Borger, Texas, clean-up of....4 N 14
Bori, Lucrezia, summer plans, 1 Jl 31; in *Manon Lescaut* (p) and sketch of....4 N 52
Bosch, Roby, in magneto dispute....1 Jl 46
Boston, on buildings (L), 29 Jl 2; raids in, 7 O 18; bears new to Boston, 28 O 43; corruption exposed, investigations ordered, 23 D 9; inability to support opera companies, 23 D 23
Boston Symphony Orchestra, will tour Great Britain, 8 Jl 40; on outdoor concerns, 29 Jl 51
Boston *Transcript*, attacks Bishop Jones for pacifist stand....11 N 50
Boston University, awards *kudos*....1 Jl 32
Boucicault, Dion, death of....8 Jl 32
Boulder, Colo., Hoover gets water-rights for dam....8 Jl 9
Bourne, Francis, Cardinal, at National Catholic congress....23 S 52
Bow, Clara, engaged....22 Jl 14
Bowie, Dr. Walter R., at Institute of Public Affairs....19 Ag 47
Boxing
Battalino, Christopher, defeats Routis....7 O 69
Burns, Mrs. Bobby, seeks boxing license..29 Jl 16
Campolo, Victorio M., defeats Heeney (p), 26 Ag 44; loses decision to Scott, 7 O 69
Canzoneri, Tony, loses to Mandell....12 Ag 38
Carnera, Primo, defeats Stribling on foul, 9 D 25; loses to Stribling on foul, 16 D 25
Fugazy, Humbert J., promotes Campolo-Heeney bout....26 Ag 44
Hudkins, Ace, loses to Walker....11 N 60
Loughran, Tommy, rescues woman, 22 Jl 48; loses to Sharkey, 7 O 69
Mandell, Sammy, defeats Canzoneri...12 Ag 38
Routis, André, loses to Battalino....7 O 69
Schmeling, Max, defeats Uzcudun....8 Jl 56
Scott, Phil, wins decision over Campolo, 7 O 69; defeats Von Porat on foul, 16 D 40
Sharkey, Jack, defeats Loughran, claims heavyweight title....7 O 69
Stribling, William, loses to Carnera on foul, 9 D 25; defeats Carnera on foul, 16 D 38
Uzcudun, Paolino, loses to Schmeling...8 Jl 56
Von Porat, Otto, loses to Scott on foul..16 D 40
Walker, Mickey, defeats Hudkins....11 N 60
Boyd, Marion, gets prize for slogan....1 Jl 49
Boylan III, Robert J., on Boy Scout's gift (L)....23 S 8
Boy Scouts, celebrate 21st birthday, 12 Ag 21; Jamboree in England, 26 Ag 22
Brackett, Cyrus F., lectures at Princeton..30 S 62
Bradley, Howard L., on circulation of 1 copy of TIME (L)....23 S 8
Brady, James C., married....15 Jl 18
Bratfish, "Doc," shaves Chicago notables (p)....25 N 57
Bratton, Sam G., proposed plan to Senate Interstate Commerce Committee....30 S 34

Brazil

"Brazil, Miss," fable of her U. S. conquest....12 Ag 36
Coffee crisis, news picture of, 21 O 11; described, 21 O 36; averted, 11 N 34
Sampaio; Consul-Gen., strives to avert coffee crisis....11 N 34
Sao Paulo, elephant delays traffic in....18 N 74
Souza, President Washington, strives to avert coffee crisis....11 N 34
Breckenridge, Desha, married....5 Ag 55
Bremen, S. S., completes maiden voyage, 29 Jl 21; comments on, 5 Ag 25
Brenner, Anita, on Mexican art (p)....30 S 50
Brewer, W. A. Jr., on Doolittle *v.* Pedley (L)....28 O 6
Brewery, Hell Gate, of G. Ehret to close..15 Jl 52
Breynat, Bishop, overseas North Pole diocese....2 S 22
Bridge
Championship, U. S., played at Chicago..2 D 21
Culbertson, Mrs. Ely, sketch of (p)....2 D 21
Professionals, famed....30 S 64
Vanderbilt Cup, won by N. Y. Bridge Whist Club....25 N 63
"Vanderbilting," explained....30 S 64
Whitehead, Wilbur C., sketch of (p)...30 S 64
Bridges, Robert, birthday of, 4 N 64; book reviewed, sketch of (c), 2 D 54; on Wilson (p), 23 D 24
Briggs, Clare A., goes to Johns Hopkins for observation....23 S 18
Brill, Abraham A., on Corbett verdict....18 N 29
Brillo Manufacturing Co., earnings of....29 Jl 48
Brisbane, Arthur, flayed (L)....21 O 8
Bristol-Myers Co., bought by Drug Inc., 12 Ag 53; comment on Sal Hepatica ad (L), 18 N 6
British-American Corp., to stabilize tin prices....1 Jl 42
Britten, Mrs. Fred A., operation at sea..12 Ag 42
Broadfoot, H. L., credits Spaldings for Wilson dam (L)....21 O 8
Brock, William, flight reviewed....5 Ag 46
Brodie, E. A., on John Dewey and radicals (L)....28 O 4
Broening, William F., injured in elevator fall....23 D 19
Bromo Seltzer Inc., merger....21 O 50
Brong, Roscoe, on "tycoon" (L)....16 S 8
Bronson, Dr. Benjamin, praises Lovell (L).18 N 4
Brookes, Herbert, disapproves meat & wool tariff (p)....30 S 27
Brookhart, Senator Smith W., on prohibition, 7 O 17; to tell of Fahey dinner, 11 N 15; blames Mellon for dinner, 18 N 13
Brookhart, Smith W. Jr., engaged....21 O 24
Brossow, Olive, gets *American Mercury* prize....7 O 46
Broun, Heywood, on Blackshear controversy, 30 S 36; on ghost-writing, 14 O 68; testifies in Swope Suit, 25 N 42
Broussard, Senator Edwin S., Philippine proposal accepted....21 O 17
Brown, David, on Glasgow subways (L)....7 O 8
Brown Derby Bricks, to reduce building costs....30 S 40
Brown, George V. A., urges birth control knowledge....30 S 54
Brown, Harriet C., book reviewed, sketch of....23 D 39
Brown, Lawson H., on Brooklyn as "shoddy suburb" (L)....7 O 8
Brown, Brig. Gen. Lytle, becomes chief of Army Engineers....30 S 11
Brown, Col. Thad H., nominated counsel for Federal Power Commission....23 S 11
Brown University, reception for Dr. Barbour....28 O 20
Brown, Walter F., on holiday, 2 S 12; withholds mail contracts, 23 S 13, says operators must reduce rates, 30 S 34; on air mail rate reductions (p), 21 O 71; makes annual department report (p), 9 D 13
Brown, William M., on anti-Smith Democrats, 1 Jl 13; to run for Virginia governorship, 19 Ag 13; defeated, 18 N 16
Browne, Lewis, solves telephone book nuisance....1 Jl 39
Browning, Edward W., speaks on health..21 Ag 32
Bruce, Edward, gets Carnegie award....28 O 62
Brummer Galleries, hold Lani exhibition (p)....18 N 41
Brummitt, Dennis, on North Carolina lynching (L)....23 D 2
Brunissen, Charles H., to go to M. I. T. as "second brightest boy"....16 S 59
Bryan, Charles W., on famed Nebraskans (L)....9 D 4
Buchner, Dr. Edward F., death of....2 S 53
Budd, John M., engaged....18 N 22
Budget, Directors of, Col. Roop (p) etc....1 Jl 9
Budget estimates, outlook of....29 Jl 9
Budget, for working girls....16 S 14
Budget, 1931, submitted by Hoover....16 D 15

Bulgaria

Liaptcheff, Prime Minister Andrei, attacked by peasant....9 S 18
Radoslavaff, Vasil, returns to Bulgaria, sketch of (p)....15 Jl 23
Bull, Florence B., death of....1 Jl 18
Ballard, Frances, engaged....18 N 22
Bulldog Drummond, cinema to be seen by deaf & blind....9 S 20
Bullet, swallowed....18 N 74
Burbank, David, in accident....5 Ag 54
Burke, James F., on Willebrandt speech, 19 Ag 12; resigns Republican National Committee post, 11 N 11
Burns, Robert E., story of, in Chicago *American*....23 S 38
Burnside, R. H., to have new Hippodrome in Atlantic City....29 Jl 36
Burrows, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., modern bishop of Chichester....2 S 22
Burrus, J. S., Jr., on varsity athletics (L)..9 D 4
Burton, Senator Theodore E., called on by Hoover, 14 O 13; death grieves Hoover, 4 N 11; death of, 4 N 64
Burtt, Harold E., at Physiology Congress..16 S 55
Bush, Chesley, on changing trains at Chicago (L)....23 D 2
Bush, Irving T., forms Bush Service Inc., sketch of (p)....9 D 43
Bush, R. D., to determine gas waste....14 O 50
Bushmen, paintings discovered on Rhodesian rocks by Cipriani....1 Jl 49
Butler, Nicholas M., flayed by *Editor & Publisher*, 21 O 58; receives LL.D. from University of State of N. Y., 28 O 22
Butler, Gen. Smedley D., promoted to major general, 22 Jl 11; expels bootleggers from Quantico, 30 S 14; asked to explain Pittsburgh speech, 23 D 9
Butte, Mont., Joshers' Club of....30 D 23
Buzdugan, George V., death of....14 O 54
Byfield, Mrs. Gladys, engaged....9 D 34
Byrd, Richard E. expedition, wires Poe Society, 26 Ag 39; sees sun in Little America, 2 S 34; leaves winter quarters, 21 O 38; to be visited by Wilkins, 21 O 38; flies over South Pole, 9 D 64; claims South Pole for U. S., 9 D 16; discoveries in Little America, 16 D 63; Byrd made Rear Admiral, 30 D 46; Gould attempts glacier climb, 16 D 63; Siple has birthday, 30 D 46
Byrne, Mrs. Dorothy C., married....18 N 22

C

Cabell, James Branch, book reviewed....18 N 80
Cabot, Caleb, on physical measurements of Smith College students (L)....4 N 4
Cadman, M. Donald, drives thieves out of father's store....30 S 16
Cadman, Dr. Samuel P., in Shearer investigation....14 O 15
Calendar, new Soviet in effect....7 O 29
Calendar Reform, to be experimented by Sears Roebuck....23 D 27
Caldwell, C. M., driven aground....4 N 15
Calhoun, William J., flayed by McBride..23 S 13
Callahan, Patrick H., elected chairman Co-operative Committee for Prohibition Enforcement (p)....14 O 18
Callen, Arthur, death of....12 Ag 50
Calmette-Guerin, vaccine....9 D 18
Calvert Round Table, discussions....25 N 16
Camera, for hunters....11 N 60
Campbell, C. W., on Newscasting (L)....30 D 6
Campbell, Hal L., attributes "whoopee" to Kipling (L)....4 N 67
Campbell, Maurice, prohibition dispute with Whalen....9 S 14
Campbell Soup Co., comments on (L), 23 S 8; to have Chicago kitchen, 2 S 62

Canada

Annexation, discussed....1 Jl 22
Canada Power & Paper Corp., merger...7 O 50
Doctors, greatest Canadian....2 D 51
Ferguson, Premier George H., retained with Ontario conservative government, 11 N 27; on newsprint situation, 9 D 25
King, Dr. James H., on isolation of Doukhobors....23 S 22
Liquor, imported....5 Ag 14
Lumbermen, strike coal formation containing lignite....23 S 20
Mackenzie, Rt. Hon. W. L., speaks with J. H. Thomas....2 S 26
Mayo, Drs., have 20% Canadian staff..15 Jl 54
Newsprint situation....9 D 26
Ontario, general election in....11 N 27
Phillips, William, resigns post....25 N 12
Routley, Dr. Thomas C., first elected fellow of Royal College Physicians....2 D 51
Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons, organization, officers of....2 D 50
Taschereau, Louis A., on newsprint situation (p), 9 D 26; 23 D 19
Thomas, J. H., speaks in Canada....2 S 26
Cancer, mentioned at Physiological Congress....2 S 42
Candle-Light Symphony, in Cincinnati....30 D 34
Cane Spree, at Princeton....25 N 43
Cannon, Edward L., married....30 S 54
Cannon, Frank, on trolley ride....14 O 74
Cannon, Bishop James, Jr., and anti-Smith campaign, 1 Jl 14; buys securities on installments, 1 Jl 16; anti-Smith campaign, 8 Jl 14; asks for observance of Sunday in Washington, 22 Jl 9; denies market gambling charges, 29 Jl 34; on gambling, 12 Ag 12; sells gift home to U. S., 19 Ag 12; favors Sheppard Amendment, 21 O 16; tussles with cameramen at son's trial, 30 D 15
Cantarrana, Ramon, steals Browne's telephone book position....1 Jl 39
Cantor, Eddie, elected president N. V. A., 15 Jl 18; book on market crash (p), 25 N 46; will write for Bell Syndicate, 23 D 19
Capone, Alphonse, tonsils removed....16 S 38
Capper, Senator Arthur, and anniversary of Topeka *Daily Capital*....16 S 48
Caraway, Senator T. H., demands of, make news, 29 Jl 13; resolution aimed at lobbyists, 14 O 14; *v.* Bingham, 4 N 13; *v.* Grundy on lobbying, 11 N 12; objects to Grundy in Senate, 23 D 8
Cardinals, new ones to be created....8 Jl 46
Cardinals, College of, list....4 N 58
Carena, Felice, Carnegie Institute prize, sketch of....28 O 62
Carey, Charles J., corrects TIME on "Golden Bears" (L)....11 N 6
Carfora, Mrs. Rose, sues for divorce....25 N 67
Carnation Milk Products Corp., to acquire Albers Bros....9 S 56
Carnegie, wrecked....9 D 61
Carnegie, David L. G. H., married....19 Ag 52
Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, athletic investigation of....4 N 37
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, awards 1929 medals for heroism....11 N 15
Carnegie Institute, International exhibit of paintings at Pittsburgh, prizes (p)...28 O 62
Carnera, Primo, visits U. S., 28 O 60 (see also Boxing)
Carpenter, John G., prosecutes at Gastonia (p)....28 O 13
Carpentier, Georges, trades portion of ear for new nose....9 S 62
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, makes moving picture test of cell growth....9 S 20
Carrère & Hastings, dissolution of....30 D 46
Carris, Dr. Lewis; on blindness (p)....25 N 61
Carter, Dr. Joseph, negro appointee to Harlem Hospital....25 N 20
Carter, M. L., on TIME's ugly men (L)....14 O 4
Caruso, Enrico, body to be redressed....25 N 42
Cary, Robert J., death of....18 N 22
Casanova (p)....16 D 72
Case, James F., death of....23 D 29
Case, Governor Norman S., at opening of Mt. Hope bridge (p)....4 N 14
Caselli, Louisa, death of....2 D 42
Casey, Robert J., book reviewed....30 D 47
Cassidy, George L., Senate bootlegger....11 N 15
Castle, William R., appointed ambassador to Japan, sketch of....23 D 7
Catchings, Waddill, sketch of, 5 Ag 49; Continental Can Co. director (p), 21 O 49
Cathcart, Thomas, to be editor of *Country Home*....25 N 22
Cattell, James McK., at Physiology Congress....16 S 52
Cement Industries, competition in....23 D 27
Cemetery chapel houses night club....9 D 66
Cemetery strike, foreman killed....19 Ag 14
Cemetery Workers' Union, formed....12 Ag 11
Cendrars, Blaise, book reviewed....2 D 56
Censorship, of *Mrs. Eddy*....16 D 34
Central Alloy Steel Corp., on iron alloys, 7 O 60; merges with Interstate Iron & Steel Co., 21 O 50
Century, to become quarterly, 5 Ag 18; new issue plans, 11 N 42
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., investigates for National Commission on Law Enforcement (p)....28 O 14
Chakir, Princess, divorced....14 O 53
Challenge of Chronic Diseases, The, mentioned....9 S 48
Chamberlain, Lady Ivy, organizes Italian art exhibit in London (p)....23 D 33
Chamberlain, P. F., on TIME's limitation policy (L)....23 S 6
Chamberlin, Mrs. Clarence, on flyers' wives....23 S 63
Chamberlin, Waldo, inquiry on T. E. Lawrence (L)....30 S 6
Chamlee, Mario, at Ravinia....11 Jl 31
Chandler, Helen, sketch of (p)....23 D 12
Chandor, Douglas, to paint Hoover Cabinet portraits....5 Ag 36
Chanin, Irwin S., sketch of, 12 Ag 59; to build "Le Palais de France," 26 Ag 48
Chapin, Charles E., most famed Sing Sing inmate....18 N 14
Chaplin, Lita Grey, engaged....28 O 52
Chapman, Joseph, named receiver for Foshay Co....11 N 45
Charity fund, Coolidge, Rosenwald, Smith, appointed directors of....28 O 52
Charity, organization of....30 D 23
Charlotte, N. C., textile trial....9 S 15
Charter, for Bank for International Settlements, draft of....23 S 25
Chase & Sanborn Inc., merger with Standard Brands....29 Jl 50
Chautauqua, 56th annual session of....8 Jl 40
Check, issued for less than $1 called unlawful (L)....2 S 6
Checkers
National Championship, won by Asa Long....26 Ag 44
Cheeseman, S. Alward, on way to South Pole....21 O 38
Chemistry, use of in outlawing war....23 S 47
Chess
Alekhine, Dr. Alexander, comments on Wiesbaden play, 30 S 64; wins world championship, 25 N 63
Bogoljubow, E. J., sketch of (p)....12 Ag 38
Capablanca, José, sketch of....12 Ag 38
Carlsbad International Tournament....12 Ag 38
Marshall, Frank J., sketch of....12 Ag 38
Nimzowitsch, Aron, at Carlsbad, 12 Ag 38; wins tournament, sketch of (p), 9 S 64
Rubinstein, Akiba, sketch of....12 Ag 38
Chester, Colby M., Jr., sketch of (p)....30 S 43
Chesterton, Gilbert K., flays H. G. Wells on atheism....23 S 52
Chevalier, Maurice, on U. S....9 S 62
Chiappe, Jean, in Bayle trial....30 S 28
Chicago *American*, exposes Burns story...23 S 38
Chicago Civic Opera, description of new house, 4 N 54; opening of season, 18 N 42
Chicago *Daily News*, buys Chicago *Journal*, 12 Ag 36; loses internal revenue case on A. P. franchise, 11 N 39
Chicago Federation of Musicians, concerts in Grant Park....26 Ag 40
Chicago, goes aground....4 N 15
Chicago *Herald Examiner*, errs in bulldog edition....16 D 36
Chicago Hold-up, Palm Gardens robbed fifth time....14 O 17
Chicago Investors' Corp., sale of new stock....16 S 40
Chicago Symphony, first adult concert....28 O 56
Chicago, TIME promises map of (L), 7 O 4; clean-up campaign, 21 O 15; map of, 25 N 56; fined for Lake Michigan water diversion, 30 D 14
Chicago *Tribune*, republishes baseball obituary....28 O 62
Chicago University, former presidents of, 25 N 57; inducts Hutchins, 25 N 57
Chicago Yellow Cab Co., earnings of....29 Jl 49
Child Literature, list of appropriate....9 D 49

Chile

Ibañez, President Carlos, attempted assassination of, 4 N 32; receives congratulatory cable from Hoover, 4 N 11
Chile Copper Co., organized by Guggenheims....1 Jl 33

China

Brenner, Aaron, captured by bandits....18 N 34
China *v.* Russia, 29 Jl 9; 5 Ag 26; 16 D 30; 23 D 18; treaty signed, 30 D 20
Chinese Eastern Railway, seizure of, 22 Jl 26; and J. J. Mantell, 16 S 32
Chinese *Journal v.* Chinese *Nationalist Daily*....2 S 18
Costes, Dieudonné, captured as Soviet spy....14 O 71
Dew Wife, in newspaper feud....2 S 18
Hankow Nationalist troops, murder Mohammedans....7 O 34
Hsueh-Liang, Chiang, calls China "not dead," 2 S 29; engages in civil warfare, 11 N 31; changes army orders, 18 N 34
Kao, Mrs. Suie Ying, arrested (p)....22 Jl 10
Manchuria, conditions in, 26 Ag 31; 2 D 30; 9 D 29
Moslems, in China....7 O 32
Mukden, celebration for Panchen Lama..30 D 21
Panchen Lama, celebration for (p)....30 D 21
"Peking Man," discovered by archeologists....23 D 30
Shao-Kung, Li, appointed peace emissary....9 D 30
Shih, Dr. Hu, flays Nationalist government....9 S 31
Soong, T. V., to disband Chinese troops..2 S 30
Soong, House of....26 Ag 31
Tsung-Chang, Chang, arrested, 12 Ag 27; defense of, 19 Ag 30; kills boy-emperor, 23 S 35
Wang, Dr. C. T., forebodings of, 14 O 31; resignation requested, 9 D 30
Chisolm, B. Ogden, original subscriber to FORTUNE (L)....28 O 4
Chris-Craft Boats, history of....16 D 45
Christian Endeavor Conference....15 Jl 36
Christian, Dr. Frank L., appointed acting warden of Auburn prison....23 D 11
Christian Herald Assn., gives annual award to Fred B. Smith....23 D 30
Christian Unity League, plans conference..25 N 16
Chronic Disease Hospitals, Dr. Boas comments on....9 S 48
Chrysler, Bernice, engaged....4 N 64
Chrysler, Walter P., public beach offer refused....30 S 16
Chrysler Corp., earnings of....5 Ag 52
Churches, Catholic and Protestant defined..25 N 16
Church of the Good Shepherd, of Lexington, rector resigns....2 S 20
Church Group, contest of New York Advertising Club....26 Ag 43
Church, to be rebuilt in Belleau Wood...19 Ag 10
Churchill, Winston S., entertained by Hearst (p), 30 S 16; birthday of, 9 D 34
Chute, Charles L., corrects statement on Sanford Bates (L)....16 S 6
Cigarets, made fireproof, 26 Ag 39; nicotine content of, 7 O 66; end of price-cutting war, 14 O 47
Cincinnati, no racetrack in (L)....12 Ag 2

Cinema (Reviewed)

Applause....21 O 57
Around the World via Graf Zeppelin...18 N 58
At the Edge of the World....1 Jl 29
Awful Truth, The....30 S 20
Behind That Curtain....15 Jl 43
Careless Age, The....7 O 73
Caucasian Love....16 D 58
Charming Sinners....22 Jl 18
Cock-Eyed World, The....19 Ag 16
College Coquette....9 S 20
Condemned....18 N 58
Dance of Life, The....2 S 64
Dangerous Curves....29 Jl 37
Devil's Pit, The....28 O 64
Die Meistersinger....30 D 33
Disraeli....14 O 69
Drag....1 Jl 29
Evangeline....12 Ag 28

Fashions in Love.....15 Jl 43
Fast Company.....21 O 57
Fight for Matterhorn, The.....12 Ag 28
Flight.....23 S 58
Footlights and Fools.....25 N 38
Forest People of Siberia.....21 O 58
Frozen Justice.....4 N 22
Gamblers, The.....9 S 20
General Crack.....16 D 58
Gold Diggers of Broadway.....16 S 20
Great Gabbo, The.....23 S 56
Greene Murder Case, The.....26 Ag 18
Half Marriage.....2 S 64
Half Way to Heaven.....23 D 12
Hallelujah.....2 S 64
Hard to Get.....7 O 73
Her Way to Love.....9 S 18
His Glorious Night.....21 O 57
Hollywood Revue, The.....26 Ag 16
Hottentot, The.....16 S 22
Hungarian Rhapsody.....19 Ag 16
Hunting Tigers in India.....23 D 12
Idle Rich, The.....1 Jl 29
In Old Siberia.....5 Ag 30
Is Everybody Happy.....18 N 56
Isle of Lost Ships.....11 N 18
Jealousy.....23 S 58
Kiss, The.....2 D 40
Lady Lies, The.....16 S 20
Last of Mrs. Cheyney, The.....26 Ag 16
Last Patrol, The.....30 D 33
Love Doctor, The.....25 N 38
Love Parade, The.....2 D 39
Luther.....8 Jl 16
Madonna of Avenue A.....26 Ag 16
Man and the Moment, The.....19 Ag 16
Marianne.....4 N 22
Marriage Playground, The.....30 D 33
Mississippi Gambler, The.....11 N 18
Most Immoral Lady, A.....4 N 22
Mysterious Dr. Fu Manchu, The.....5 Ag 30
New Babylon, The.....16 D 58
Night Club.....9 S 18
One Woman Idea, The.....1 Jl 29
Oppressed, The.....29 Jl 38
Our Modern Maidens.....16 S 22
Paris.....18 N 59
Piccadilly.....29 Jl 37
Pleasure Crazed.....29 Jl 37
Power of Evil, The.....26 Ag 16
Return of Sherlock Holmes, The.....4 N 22
Richthofen: The Red Knight of the Air.16 S 20
Rio Rita.....21 O 56
River of Romance.....12 Ag 28
Romance of the Rio Grande.....25 N 38
Royal Scandal, The.....7 O 73
Sacred Flame.....9 D 40
Saturday Night Kid, The.....2 D 40
Say It With Songs.....19 Ag 16
Secrets of Nature.....9 S 18
Seven Faces.....25 N 38
Shanghai Lady.....25 N 38
Single Standard, The.....12 Ag 28
Sky Hawk, The.....23 D 12
Song of Love.....2 D 40
Sophomore, The.....9 S 20
Soul of France, The.....28 O 64
South Sea Rose.....23 D 12
Speedway.....30 S 22
Spy of Madame Pompadour, The.....23 S 58
Strauss, The Waltz King.....5 Ag 30
Street Girl.....12 Ag 28
Sunny Side Up.....14 O 68
Sweetie.....11 N 18
Taming of the Shrew, The.....9 D 38
They Had to See Paris.....21 O 57
This Thing Called Love.....30 D 33
Three Loves.....23 S 56
Thunder.....22 Jl 18
Thunderbolt.....1 Jl 29
Time, the Place and the Girl, The.....22 Jl 18
Trespasser, The.....11 N 16
Twin Beds.....29 Jl 37
Two Weeks Off.....8 Jl 18
Untamed.....16 D 58
Vagabond Lover, The.....9 D 38
Venus.....28 O 64
Wall Street.....9 D 38
Welcome Danger.....28 O 64
Wheel of Life, The.....8 Jl 18
Why Bring That Up?.....14 O 68
Why Leave Home.....30 S 22
Wonder of Women.....5 Ag 30
Wrath of the Seas.....2 S 64
Young Nowheres.....14 O 68

Cinema Reviews, comments on (L).....16 S 8
Cipriani, Lidio, discovers Rhodesian art...1 Jl 49
Circus Trust, John Ringling as owner of..23 S 41
City of Ottawa, wreck of.....8 Jl 38
City of San Francisco, wreck of.....16 S 61
Civic Repertory Theatre, sketch of.....25 N 32
Clark Brothers, fail, J. R. Clark jailed..19 Ag 58
Clark, Hudson, death of.....16 S 47
Clark, Mary T., engaged.....30 D 46
Clark, William, studies skyscraper economics.....7 O 60
Clark, Walter E., and University of Nevada.....12 Ag 14
Clarke, Harley, to discuss electricity expansion campaign with Lord Birkenhead.....30 S 26
Clarke, Philip R., elected president of Central Trust Co.....30 D 46
Claybrook, Willoughby N., contradicts Hurth letter on Francis S. Key (L).....4 N 6
Clayton Act, amendment suggested by American Bar Assn.....9 D 15
Clayton, Henry de L., death of.....30 D 11, 46
Cleland, T. M., sketch of.....19 Ag 20
Cleveland Museum of Art, story of stolen diptych.....11 N 57
Cleveland *News*, gets Lindbergh news story.....26 Ag 52
Cleveland *Press*, sued for criticizing court decision.....22 Jl 33
Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, begins twelfth season.....28 O 56
Coal, in Canada.....23 S 20
Coates, Albert, comments on Philharmonic Symphony.....26 Ag 40
Cobbs, Thomas, defends St. Louis Zoo Mongooses.....11 N 59
Cochran, Alexander S., death of.....1 Jl 18
Cochran, Thomas, arranges Fleischmann, Royal Baking Powder, Gillett Ltd. merger.....1 Jl 41
Cod Liver Oil, at Physiological Congress...2 S 42
Codman, Elinor P., married.....7 O 72
Coffin, Dr. Henry S., criticizes "brachiopod" U. S. teachers, 22 Jl 34; tells Scots that Christendom is doomed, 14 O 64; disputes with Manning, 25 N 16
Cohalan, Daniel F., Shearer's attorney protests, 30 S 12; at Shearer investigation, 7 O 14
Cohan, George M., in new play (p).....9 S 18
Cohen, Lawrence B., Jr., arrested for socialist pamphlets, 14 O 27; on socialism at Harvard (L), 25 N 4
Cohn, Edwin J., on liver extracts.....21 O 17
Colby, Ann G., engaged.....23 D 29
Colby, Bainbridge, seeks divorce, 22 Jl 14; sued for divorce, 14 O 53; married, 11 N 52
Coldwater, sees mysterious plane at night..9 S 44
Cole, Maj. Gen. Kelly, death of.....15 Jl 17
Cole, Rear Admiral W. C., stages sham battle, L. I. *v.* N. Y. (p).....5 Ag 13
Coleman, Arch, appointed assistant Postmaster-General (p), 1 Jl 14; on sale of unclaimed magazines (p), 11 N 42
Coleman, O. A., refuses FORTUNE subscription (L).....28 O 4
Colgate, Gilbert, Jr., engaged.....9 S 53
Colgate, John K., engaged.....28 O 52
Colgate Co., merges with Palmolive-Peet Co..4 N 45
College student, kills self over bridge game.16 S 70
Collier, Robert, wins N. Y. Advertising Club contest, 26 Ag 43; comment on *Mind*, Inc. (L), 7 O 6
Collier's *v.* Creager.....16 S 48
Colorado River, Hoover gets water-rights for construction of dam.....8 Jl 9
Colorado School of Mines, called stiffest U. S. school (L).....16 S 4
Colorado Springs, women denounce smoking.....25 N 22
Colorado State Penitentiary, riot in, 14 O 17; Father O'Neil explains participation in (L), 4 N 4; tunnel and arms found, 25 N 13
Columbia Steel Corp., purchased by U. S. Steel.....11 N 48
Colvin, Mrs. B. Leigh, on prohibition.....23 S 13
Comerford, Frank D., married.....1 Jl 18
Commercial Pacific Cable Co., helps cut cable news rate.....28 O 54
Commission of Conservation & Administration of Public Domain.....28 O 11
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., organization of.....15 Jl 47
Community Chest Campaign, cities conducting.....30 D 23
Composographs (see News Pictures)
Conduct, in education.....18 N 64
Congress (see Senate, House of Representatives, U. S.)
Congress Cigar Co., earnings of.....29 Jl 48
Connecticut Supreme Court, special session called to repass voided legislation..5 Ag 14
Conners, William J., death of.....14 O 54
Consolidations, Gov. Roosevelt comments on.....15 Jl 16
Contest, play, sponsored by Drama League of America and Longmans, Green.....8 Jl 16
Continental Can Co., list of directors of...21 O 49
Contraception, controversy at British clergy meeting.....22 Jl 46
Cook, Dr. Frederick, in Fort Leavenworth Penitentiary.....18 N 14
Cooke, Walter P., at University of Buffalo (p).....18 N 62
Coolidge, Calvin, returns to Washington, 5 Ag 9; sells U. S. Steel stocks (p), 26 Ag 47; elected president American Antiquarian Society, 28 O 52; appointed director Hubert Charity fund, 28 O 52
Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, christens the *Northampton*, 16 S 12; on pets, 9 D 59
Coolidge Foundation, Elizabeth Sprague, festival of chamber music.....7 O 81
Coolidge, Florence Trumbull, signs Hearst article, 23 S 13; to write on housekeeping, 21 O 44; comments on husband's flying, 2 D 53
Coolidge, John, signs apartment lease, 9 S 61; married, 30 S 54; suggests names for Boston-New York train, 18 N 66
Coon Butte, Ariz., main body of meteor crater discovered.....16 S 52
Cooper, Curtis C., resigns from General Motors Acceptance Corp., General Exchange Insurance Corp.....28 O 52
Cooper, Emil, Chicago debut forthcoming...4 N 56
Cooper, William G., on House *v.* Senate (L).....30 D 2
Cooper, W. J., pleads reorganization of U. S. educational system.....8 Jl 42
Co-operative Gas Conservation Assn., plans pooling facilities for excess gas...14 O 50
Corbett, Harvey Wiley, designs museum..28 O 62
Cord, E. L., Stinson recommends selling out to.....14 O 47
Corn Husking, contest.....25 N 15
Cornell University, electron discoveries, 23 D 30; sketch of; gift to, 30 D 27.
Corona Mundi, site of Roerich Art Center.1 Jl 47
Corriere D'America, changes size of page.15 Jl 34
Cortelyou, George B., donates 12 city resuscitators.....12 Ag 42
Cortzi, Christi, life savings swindled.....9 D 66

Costa Rica

Bananas, tax placed on.....25 N 48
United Fruit Co., controversy with.....25 N 48
Costenborder, Juanita, heroine at fire.....25 N 15
Costich, Elmer G., receives Carnegie medal for bravery.....11 N 15
Cotton, Joseph P., rebuked by C. F. Adams.18 N 11
Cotton Textile Institute, headed by Walter D. Pines.....29 Jl 46
Cotuit, location of (L).....18 N 6
Counterfeit Seals of Chicago & Northwestern Universities.....19 Ag 44
Country Gentleman, The, article in by Marvel Crossen.....2 S 18
Coupal, Maj. James F., resigns from army.1 Jl 18
Courtesy of the Port.....14 O 14
Cowdin, J. Cheever, married.....19 Ag 52
Cowl, Jane, play reviewed (p).....21 O 60
Cowles, Wesley, finds ring in fish.....4 N 75
Crabtree, James W., at Nebraska school-teachers meeting (p).....9 S 52
Craft, Dr. Edward B., death of.....2 S 53
Crain, Thomas C. T., denies commercial use of name to R. H. Bosch.....1 Jl 46
Cramer, Parker, with Wilkins South Pole expedition.....21 O 38
Crane, John Oliver, engaged.....21 O 24
Cratchitt, Albert, makes fortune selling cat meat.....11 N 27
Crawford, Bruce, speech at Institute of Public Affairs.....19 Ag 13
Crawford, Francis, at Colorado prison riot.14 O 17
Creager, Rentfro B., *v. Colliers*.....16 S 48
Crime, list of wanted criminals, 26 Ag 12; Wiseman comment on (L), 9 S 6
Crime Commission, appoints Vollmer as Police Professor.....16 S 13
Crissinger, Daniel R., indicted in real estate fraud (p).....23 D 10
Critchell-Bullock, James T., Jews *v.* Arabs (L).....30 S 4
Croker, Mrs. D. B. F., sued by stepson..19 Ag 62
Crone, Clyde, held for manslaughter.....22 O 62
Cronheim, Nathan, on football writeups (L).2 D 8
Crosby, Percy, book reviewed.....2 D 56
Crossen, Marvel, story in *Country Gentleman*, death of.....2 S 18, 53
Crowell, Merle, resigns editorship (p).....4 N 63
Crowell Publishing Co., plans, 4 N 63; reorganization in, 25 N 22
Crowninshield, Frank, lends paintings to Modigliani art exhibit.....11 N 56
Crucible Steel Co. of America, purchase mines in Mesabi Range, Minn.....7 O 52
Cruisers, U. S. S. *Chester*, launched; Navy orders 5 more.....15 Jl 11
Cruze, James, sues J. Decker.....15 Jl 38

Cuba

Barlow, Joseph, arrested in Havana, 9 S 11; quarrel with Cuba, 21 O 14
Betancourt, Alfred, property seized in Cuba.....21 O 14
Black, Eugene R., exports U. S. money to Cuba.....9 D 32
De Pineda, Francisco, confesses crime..30 S 31
Drought, panic caused by.....29 Jl 19
Good Will, delegation for, sent to U. S..9 D 32
Gomez, Miguel, forbids rear-view mirrors.2 D 30
Guggenheim, Harry F., appointed ambassador to Cuba (c), 21 O 13; presents credentials, 2 D 30
Harrah, Charles J., sues government...21 O 14
Morales, Gerado, on revival of garroting in Cuba.....30 S 31
Perez, Caridad, finds babies mixed.....18 N 74
Platt Amendment, discussed.....21 O 14
Smith, Walter F., trouble of, in Cuba..21 O 14
Cuba Cane Sugar Corp., predictions for..14 O 50
Cudahy, John R., death of.....23 S 45
Cudahy, M. J., married.....15 Jl 18
Culbertson, Mr. & Mrs. Ely, win cups in bridge tournament, sketch of.....2 D 21
Culler, A. M., belittles Wilmer (L).....2 D 4
Cummings, Homer S., married.....2 S 53
Cummins, James R., death of.....22 Jl 14
Cunningham, Albert, and family of sixteen.21 O 75
Cunningham, Capt. Harold, on overcrowded *Leviathan*.....9 S 62
Curie, Mme. Marie, arrives in N. Y. (p), 28 O 22; birthday celebration, 18 N 22; rides horseback, 23 D 19
Curley, James M., flayed for circulating anti-Catholic literature.....2 S 16
Curran, Henry H., on countries which have prohibition laws.....11 N 27
Current News Features Inc., syndicates Willebrandt prohibition articles.....26 Ag 14
Currier & Ives, auction of prints.....25 N 54
Curtis, Charles, at horse races, 29 J 19; with Lady Isabella Howard at state dinner, 7 O 13; defense of sister by William A. White, 14 O 13
Curtis, Charles B., named Minister to Santo Domingo.....16 D 11
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., issues biggest *Saturday Evening Post*.....16 D 36
Curwood, James Oliver, Jr., married.....29 Jl 43
Cutten, Arthur W., interviewed by Chicago *Daily News*.....22 Jl 43
Cutten, Mrs. Arthur, robbed.....18 N 66
Cutter, Victor M., publishes Foreign Trade's golden rule (p).....25 N 48
Cutting, Bronson, denies Fall-Hitchcock "bedclothes" story.....11 N 15
Cuyamel Fruit Co., rumored bought by United Fruit Co.....25 N 50

Cyclopropane Anesthetic, at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42

Czechoslovakia

Bethlen, Stephen, ignores Masaryk's proposals ....21 O 31
Falout, Capt. Jaroslaf, seized as traitor.15 Jl 24
Masaryk, Thomas, honored by Papal Nuncio, 7 O 24; submits government proposals, 21 O 31
Pecha, Vincent, seized as spy....15 Jl 24
Speed laws, observance of....1 Jl 24
Tuka, Bela, trial of....14 O 30

D

D'Abernon, Viscount, on Stresemann....30 D 17
Daily Illustrated Times, plans of, 2 S 18; issued, 16 S 50
Daily News, buys Chicago *Journal*....2 S 18
Dale, Chester, lends paintings to Modigliani exhibit ....11 N 56
Dale, Maud, on Modigliani paintings....11 N 52
Dallas, Texas, shrouds stolen, used for dresses ....30 D 41
D'Amanda, Francis J., on *Graf Zeppelin* (L) ....23 S 8
Dana, John C., death of....29 Jl 43
Dance Halls, surveyed by U. S. Children's Bureau ....2 S 38
Dancers, unionize against gigolos....30 D 41
Dane, Frederick, criminal record of (p)..30 D 13
Danforth, William, sketch of....28 O 43
Daniel, John B., death of....26 Ag 50
Daniel, Robert W., married....21 O 24
Daniels, Bebe, sketch of (p)....21 O 56
Daniels, Danny, death of, in Colorado prison riot ....14 O 17
Daniels, Frank A., married....2 D 41
Danna, brothers, murder Aaron L. Appiebaum ....4 N 42
Dannemora Prison, N. Y., revolt in, 5 Ag 12; description of, 15 N 14
Daraskivicz, Veto, shoots motorist....9 D 67
Darden, Ida M., objects to TIME's reference to (L) ....23 D 2
Darr, Vera C., lute player (p)....23 D 4
Darrow, Clarence, on morons....14 O 16
Dartmouth College, awards *kudos* 1 Jl 32; President Hopkins of, welcomes freshmen, 30 S 62
Dashti, A. K., on Ali Khan Foroughi (L)..30 S 4
Davis, Belle, at Colored Graduate Nurses' meeting ....2 S 41
Davis, Dwight, inaugurated as Philippine governor-general ....15 Jl 11
Davis, Mrs. Dwight, denies daughter's engagement to Allan Hoover....9 S 61
Davis, Harry L., seeks to restore city government ....2 S 16
Davis, James J., on holiday, 2 S 12; sings over radio (p), 9 D 12; presents annual Labor Department report, 16 D 13
Davis, John W., Jr., married....2 D 41
Davis, O. R., on DuPont pipe organ (L)....23 D 2
Davis, Roy T., transferred to Panama....16 D 11
Dawes, Charles G., on alcoholics at U. S. embassy, 8 Jl 21; on knee-breeches, 8 Jl 22, at Vintners Hall dinner, 29 Jl 20; a lawyer (L), 19 Ag 2; called a drummer (L), 9 S 4; musical composition of, 23 S 18; raises money for Lawrenceville, 30 S 62; appointed delegate to Naval Parley, 4 N 11; visits Hoover, Stimson, in new wing collar, 18 N 11
Dawson of Penn, at banquet....2 D 23
Day, Actress, in *Rose Marie* (p)....18 N 25
Day, Henry M., pardon refused by Hoover, 30 S 11; married, 21 O 24
Day, Horace C., dismissed from Howard College ....23 D 24
Day, Hugh, mistaken for turkey....16 D 67
Day, Joseph P., sells Tammany Hall property ....12 Ag 59
"Deadwood Dick" Clark, at Nebraska's Diamond Jubilee ....18 N 15
Deaf and blind, to see *Bulldog Drummond*..9 S 20
Deakyne, Brig. Gen. Herbert, appointed chief of Engineers ....2 S 12
de Alda, Julio R., lost....1 Jl 34
Deatline, Harold, healthiest boy at International Livestock Exhibit....15 D 15
Debeney, Otto, suicide of....1 Jl 38
Decrease, in Building, figures of....23 S 42
de Creeft, José, exhibit of, portrait by (p).16 D 37
Deeks, Dr. William E., gets United Fruit Co. appointment ....26 Ag 36
Dekobra, Maurice, book reviewed....2 D 56
De Lamarter, Eric, conducts at Ravinia...1 Jl 31
Delano, William A., appointed National Capital Park & Planning Commissioner, 4 N 11; on U. S. skyscrapers, 31 D 15
de la Rue-Mardrus, Mme. Lucie, on Corbett verdict ....18 N 29
Dell, Floyd, resigns from *New Masses*, 1 Jl 51; and Upton Sinclair biography controversy, 1 Jl 52
Delmar, Viña, book reviewed, sketch of (p).21 O 80
Delmonico, Josephine C., death of....30 S 54
Democratic Party, existence of, denied by Slemp ....8 Jl 14
Dempsey, Jack L., death of....18 N 22
Demuyter, Ernest, at International Balloon race ....14 O 72
Denison, Edward E., indicted for liquor-possession (p) ....2 D 15
Department of Agriculture, annual report of, 16 D 13; estimates crop values, 30 D 14
Department of Commerce, annual report of.23 D 16
Department of Interior, annual report of...9 D 13
Department of Justice, annual report of...16 D 13
Department of Labor, annual report of...16 D 13
Department of Navy, annual report of....9 D 13
Department of Post Office, annual report of.9 D 13
Department of State, warns against international racket ....23 D 8
Department of Treasury, annual report of..9 D 12
Department of War, annual report of....9 D 12
De Pento, Nicola, seeks damages from cemetery ....18 N 75
De Priest, Oscar, to test friends on race issue, 1 Jl 13; at Lexington, Ky. Colored Fair, 2 S 14
De Rothschild, Maurice, sued for libel, sketch of (p) ....25 N 28
De Saint Phalle & Co., brokerage offices at sea ....12 Ag 54
De Sonis, Gaston, beautified....2 D 43
Des Moines, jury of, on intoxicating bay rum ....23 S 13
Deterding, Sir Henri, in Socony-Shell dispute (p), 9 S 58; on oil industry, 9 D 44
Detroit Bethel Evangelical Church, minister of, resigns....23 D 30
Dever, William E., death of....16 S 47
Devon, Louis, on TIME's cinema reviews (L) ....16 S 8
Dew, Walter, attends MacDonald on U. S. visit....14 O 27
Dewey, John, voted life membership in N. E. A., 15 Jl 35; on U. S. politics, 21 O 16; commented on (L), 28 O 4; birthday of, 28 O 52; book reviewed, 2 D 56
Dewey, Martin, candidate for American Dental Assn. presidency....21 O 17
Diabetes, mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Diaghilev, Serge, death of....2 S 53
Diamonds, reduction of duty on, 26 Ag 10; industry described, 9 D 43
Diamond Jubilee, Nebraska's celebration of.18 N 15
Diamond Match Co., corrects TIME's International Match Co. story (L)....18 N 4
Diaz, Porfirio, on Mexican National Theatre ....26 Ag 40
Dice, Charles A., on stock market....25 N 46
Dickey, Herbert S., Orinoco expedition of.26 Ag 40
Dickinson, Edwin W., picture hung upsidedown ....18 N 41
Diekema, John G., appointed U. S. Minister to Netherlands ....2 S 11
Diesel, semi-oil-burning engine (L)....19 Ag 4
Digestive acids, mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Dillingham, Walter F., sketch of (p)....8 Jl 13
Dillon Read & Co., activities of, in Germany, 7 O 29; 30 D 20
Dinwiddie, Edwin C., appointed to Prohibition Enforcement Committee....14 O 18
Diphtheria, prevention work in....29 Jl 50
Diplomats, U. S. in foreign posts....23 D 15
Diptych, sold to Cleveland museum....11 N 57
Di Rocco, Johnny, shoots scarecrow....14 O 74
Disease, statistics on....30 D 26
Dodge City, Kans., Last Roundup....11 N 66
Doheny, Edward L., mentioned in Fall trial, 7 O 18; 21 O 15; 4 N 15
Dollar, Robert S., pays customs duties....16 D 60
Dollar Bills, on sale for 89¢....7 O 79
Dominican Republic, letter on (L)....19 Ag 4
Dominick, Frederick H., married....30 D 46
Donavan, Cornelius J., praised by police for swindle ....28 O 14
Donner Steel, in Eaton group....4 N 50
Donovan, William J., forms law firm....4 N 11, 44
"Don't Bacilli", pun attributed to Preston (L) ....4 N 6
Doody, Willie, sketch of (p)....26 Ag 12
Doran, James M., in California to study grape industry ....2 S 16
Doran, Mrs. James M., offers kickless cocktail recipes (p) ....9 D 16
Dorrance, John T., Campbell Soup kitchens in Chicago (p)....2 S 62
Doubleday, Russell, heads new *World's Work* ....8 Jl 30
Downes, Olin, on R. C. A. theremin....16 D 20
Doyle, Sir Arthur C., house burned, 26 Ag 32; gains retrial and release for Oscar Slater, 23 S 18
Drachman, J., on Jews *v.* Arabs (L)....28 O 8
Drama League of America, sponsors best plays contest ....8 Jl 16
Dreiser, Theodore, book reviewed, sketch of (p) ....23 D 40
Dreyfuss, Albert, confined for insanity...26 Ag 50
Drought, effect of sunspot on....19 Ag 36
Drug Inc., bought by Bristol-Myers Co...12 Ag 53
Drugs, mentioned at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Drunkenness, definition of (L)....2 S 8
Drury, Samuel Smith, at St. Pauls School..2 S 18
Dry Shooting, near Oklahoma City....15 Jl 14
Dubinsky, David, favors strikes in industry (p) ....19 Ag 14
Dublin, Louis, flays Hoffman's talk (p).14 O 42, 62
Du Bois, E. F., mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Dubois, Louis E., Cardinal, death of....30 S 54
Duc de Brolie, Louis, gets Nobel physics prize; sketch of....25 N 25
Dudley, Bide, play reviewed....1 Jl 30
Dudley, Rev. Owen M., at Catholic Congress ....23 S 52
Duff-Cooper, son born to Lady Diana....23 S 45
Dufrenoy, Georges, gets Carnegie award...28 O 62
Duggan, Marie, on Mother Goose rhymes..9 D 49
Dumas, Alexandre, sketch of in *The Incredible Marquis* ....30 S 54
Dum-dum fever, in N. Y., 1 Jl 48; discredited, 22 Jl 37
Duncan, John H., death of....28 O 52
Duncan, Marvin, killed at Colorado prison riot ....14 O 17
Duncan, Raymond, arrives in Manhattan (p) ....2 D 53
Dunham, Gram, (wife of Ford's fiddler), kills buck deer (p)....11 N 58
Dunhill, tobacco statistics of....21 O 49
Dunois, Dominique, book reviewed....2 D 56
Du Pont, Alfred I., causes survey of Delaware's aged poor....11 N 58
Du Pont, Irenée, at meeting of Assn. of Life Insurance Presidents....23 D 32
Du Pont, Pierre S., buys pipe organ, 11 N 58; comments on it (L), 23 D 2
Durgin, Mrs. C. H., refuses FORTUNE subscription (L) ....28 O 4
Dussau, George P., death of....1 Jl 18
Duty, customs, revision of....16 S 13
Duveen, Sir Joseph, supplies MacDonald with liquor, 21 O 27; at Museum of Modern Art, 18 N 41

E

Eagels, Jeanne, death of....14 O 54
Earle, Robert, killed by salute cannon....4 N 11
Earnings:
American Chain, 29 Jl 48; American Chicle, 29 Jl 48; A. T. & T., 22 Jl 42; Bethlehem Steel Corp., 5 Ag 52; Brillo Mfg. Co., Inc., 29 Jl 48; Chrysler Corp., 5 Ag 52; Congress Cigar Co., Inc., 29 Jl 48; General Baking Corp., 29 Jl 48; General Electric, 5 Ag 52; General Outdoor Advertising Co., Inc., 29 Jl 48; General Motors Corp., 29 Jl 48; Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., 5 Ag 52; Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., 5 Ag 52; Kresge, S. S. Co., 29 Jl 48; Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., 5 Ag 52; Lambert, 22 Jl 42; Madison Square Corp., 22 Jl 42; Otis Elevator, 22 Jl 42; Red Motor Car Co., 5 Ag 52; U. S. Leather Co., 5 Ag 52; U. S. Steel Corp., 22 Jl 42; Walgreen Co., 5 Ag 52; Western Air Express, 5 Ag 52; Western Union, 22 Jl 42; Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing, 5 Ag 52; White Rock Mineral Springs Co., 29 Jl 48; Yellow Cab Co., 29 Jl 48; Zonite Products Corp., 5 Ag 52
Earthquake, felt from Massachusetts to Nova Scotia ....25 N 15
Eastman, George, birthday of, 22 Jl 14; to equip dental dispensary in Rome, 2 S 34; gives money for Rome dispensary, 14 O 60
Eastman, Joseph B., reappointed to I. C. C..30 D 9
Eaton, Cyrus S., controls United Light & Power Co., 15 Jl 47; on merger of Central Alloy Steel Corp. & Interstate Iron & Steel Co., 21 O 50; hires T. M. Girdler, 4 N 50; sketch of (p), 30 D 29
Eaton, G. M., on use of molybdenum steel for rails ....23 S 46
Eaton, Mary, married....9 S 53
Eaton, Philip, mysterious death of....26 Ag 34
Eberstadt, Ferdinand, to be Otis & Co. member ....14 O 53
Eble, Frank X. A., appointed Commissioner of Customs (p), 22 Jl 10; suggests customs reductions, 16 S 13
Eckhardt, Henry, on TIME's limitation policy (L) ....23 S 6
Eckstein, Louis, receives Kahn in Chicago..9 S 22
Eddy, Mrs., book censored....16 D 34
Edge, Walter E., appointed Ambassador to France, 5 Ag 11; appointment confirmed, 2 D 12; farewell feast for, 9 D 14; on his nights in Paris, 16 D 60
Edison Electric Illuminating Co., regret stock-split ....21 O 54
Edison, Thomas A., "brightest boy" examination, 12 Ag 14; on "talkies," 12 Ag 42; sees "second brightest boy," 16 S 59; at Light's Golden Jubilee, 28 O 15; on Goldenrod for rubber research, 16 D 63; goes to Florida, 16 D 63
Editor & Publisher, flays N. M. Butler & L. Bernays, 21 O 58; evaluates Associated Press franchise, 11 N 39
Edwards, Philip A., engaged....14 O 53

Egypt

Fuad, King, has prostatic hypertrophy (p) ....23 D 32
Garzouzi, Mme. Sayba, on Anglo-Egyptian treaty (p)....14 O 30
Wafd, forces Pasha's resignation....14 O 30
Ehrich Galleries, buy *Blue Boy*....22 Jl 16
Eicher, Edward C., on Willebrandt & Burke (L) ....9 S 8
Eijkman, Christian, gets joint 1929 Nobel Medicine Prize for vitamin & beri-beri research, 11 N 20; 25 N 25
Einstein, Albert, on Mufti in Jerusalem, 28 O 28; on Corbett verdict, 18 N 29
Ekstrom, E. S., waiting for FORTUNE (L)..28 O 6
Elder, Ruth, reported engaged to Hoot Gibson, 12 Ag 50; engaged to Walter Camp, Jr., 2 S 53; married, 9 S 53
Electric Bond & Share Co., plans of, 15 Jl 47; offers to exchange stock for Electric Investors, Inc., 7 O 52
Electric Bulb, burns for 15 years....23 S 39
Electric Chair, 2,000 volts charged, man lives ....23 S 39
Electric Utility, J. P. Morgan purchases..23 S 42
Electrons, engravings of....23 D 30
Eli Lilly & Co., manufacture liver extracts.21 O 17
Eliza, Ill., town auctioned....25 N 67
Elles, J. J., killed in Colorado prison riot..14 O 17
Elliman, Douglas L., on foreign housing....2 S 34
Elliott, James, death of....26 Ag 50
Ellis, Griffith, purchases *Youth's Companion* ....12 Ag 36
Ellis, Harlan, wins Yale-Dartmouth game.11 N 60
Ellis, John B., protected by horse....18 N 75
Ellis, Marshall S., on "Beaverman" (L)....9 S 4
Ellsburg, Edward, sketch of (L)....9 S 6
Eltinge, Julian, in car crash....22 Jl 48
Ely, Mrs. Anne von A., married....11 N 52
Emanu-El Temple, opened for Rosh Hashanah ....14 O 66

Embassy Theatre, to show newsreel cinema.18 N 56
Emerson, Isaac, plans of his Bromo Seltzer Co. (p).....21 O 50
Emmerson, Louis L., on waterway inspection .....2 S 11
Emmerson, Morton T., on TIME's composographs (L) .....11 N 4
Empire State Building Corp., to build on Waldorf site .....9 S 55
Empringham, James, illegal practice, sketch of (p).....26 Ag 36
Engel, Warren, lands plane in tree.....23 S 63
Engineering Foundation, research program.7 O 62

England

Advancement of Science, British Ass'n for, examines skull.....5 Ag 34
Alexander, Maj. Ulick, on insomnia of Prince George .....30 D 17
Arthur, Sir George C. A., publishes George V. biography (p).....30 S 25
Astor, Lady Nancy, wins race for seat, 11 N 26; refuses to fly, 25 N 28
Astor, William, attends Pacific parley..11 N 25
Automobile show .....28 O 27
Baldwin, Stanley, shocked at Epstein's *Rima*, 21 O 20; on Parliament Indian dispute, 18 N 28; flays MacDonald's U. S. trip, 18 N 26
Bank of England, lowers discount rate, receives gold shipment from U. S.....23 D 27
Beatty, Earl, on cruiser situation.....30 D 18
Benn, Capt. Wedgwood, in Parliament Indian dispute .....18 N 28
Birkenhead, Lord, visits U. S. to discuss expansion campaign in electricity (p), 30 S 26; in Parliament Indian dispute, 18 N 28
Bondfield, Margaret, meets miners, 28 O 27; summoned by King George, 18 N 25; introduces dole increase bill, 25 N 28
Book of Common Prayer, approved at Canterbury convocation .....22 Jl 46
British Army, Middleton and Allenby on .....25 N 27
British Royal Mail, Davis-Kyslant dispute .....29 Jl 19
British Trades Union Congress, annual convention of .....16 S 27
Charity Boxing Tournament.....9 D 25
Chelwood, Cecil of, on disarmament....30 S 25
Conscientious objectors, barred from civil service .....23 S 27
Cotton strike, 12 Ag 22; ended, 2 S 26
Dawes, Charles G., on disarmament, 1 Jl 21; *v.* Chancellor Grey, 8 Jl 21
Decies, Lady, saves woman's life.....30 S 16
Desborough, Baron, at Pilgrims' dinner..1 Jl 21
Dodge, Col., recalls heat of MacDonald's last visit .....21 O 27
Elgar, Sir Edward, composes carol for George V .....30 D 19
Elizabeth, Princess, welcomes George V home .....18 N 25
Enwright, Frederick W., uses extinct journalism .....21 O 58
Epstein, Jacob, and statue *Night*, 15 Jl 38; finishes *Day*, 26 Ag 50; his *Rima* attacked (p), 21 O 20
Fire, tragedy over display of.....22 Jl 40
Foreign Office, issues "white paper" on naval affairs .....23 D 17
Frampton, George, famous for *Peter Pan* statue .....21 O 20
George V, service for recovery of and return to London, 15 Jl 22; reads Arthur, biography of, 30 S 25; returns from convalescence, 18 N 25; goes to theatre, 25 N 27; drinks pink milk, 16 D 25; refuses to meet Soviet ambassador, 30 D 17; carol composed for, 30 D 19
George, Prince, to return to Foreign Office, 30 S 26; suffers from insomnia, 30 D 17; birthday of, 30 D 46
Gill, Geoffrey, admonished for seeking Wales' autograph .....16 D 25
Hall, Sir Frederick, beaten by Lady Astor in race for seat.....11 N 26
Halsey, Lionel, moves to new quarters...4 N 25
Hatry, Clarence, failure of (p), 21 O 28; record of, charges against, 30 D 18
Hayes, Jack, vacations on oil tanker....11 N 26
Henderson, Arthur, on Soviet negotiations, 7 O 27; on Five Power Parley invitations, 21 O 27
Hertz, Mrs. John D., at Derby.....1 Jl 50
Irwin, Baron, in Parliament Indian dispute .....18 N 28
Iveagh, Countess, rebuts Lady Mosley's maiden speech .....11 N 27
Jeans, Sir James H., composes sentence to remember *pi*.....23 D 30
Jellicoe, Basil, opens London pub.....28 O 26
Kellogg Pact, discussed.....23 D 17
Kipling, Rudyard, in reference to *India in Bondage* (p).....26 Ag 30
Knitting, exhibited by notables.....25 N 27
Lancashire, cotton strike .....26 Ag 22
Lansbury, George, on sun-bathing.....30 S 27
Lawrence, Arabella S., issues statement to Widows Pensions Act (p).....28 O 26
Lindsay, Ronald, appointed U. S. Ambassador, sketch of (p).....25 N 27
Lloyd George, David, flays Jim Thomas, 18 N 26; on Labor party, 9 D 25; on disarmament, 16 D 26
Lloyd, Baron George A., resigns as High Commissioner to Egypt (p).....5 Ag 22
London Stadium Club, charity boxing tournament at .....9 D 25
Low, Sir A. Maurice, death of.....1 Jl 18
MacDonald, Ishbel, hears father at Geneva (p), 16 S 25; prepares for U. S. trip, 7 O 27; habits of (p), 14 O 27; comments on U. S., 21 O 27; writes for *Evening Post* on U. S. visit, 11 N 27
MacDonald, Malcolm, attends Pacific Parley .....11 N 25
MacDonald, James Ramsay, on Anglo-American relations, 1 Jl 21; on international naval reductions, 8 Jl 21; urges equal U. S. British naval strength, 5 Ag 21; discusses reparations with Lamont and Morgan, 19 Ag 25; on cotton strike, 26 Ag 22; at League conference, 9 S 25; 16 S 25; plans for Hoover visit, 23 S 11; visit to U. S. and Canada (c), 7 O 27; in Washington, 7 O 27; reaches decision with Hoover on naval parley, 14 O 13, 27; called Prime Minister of U. S., 14 O 27; Washington visit, 21 O 27; reception in Canada, speaks to A. F. L., 28 O 14, 26; reception in England after trip, 11 N 26; reports on trip, 18 N 26
Maxton, James, flays Jim Thomas.....18 N 26
McGowan, Sir Harry, and Lord Birkenhead .....30 S 26
Midlands, water in scarce.....29 Jl 19
Mosley, Lady Cynthia, makes maiden speech as Socialist M. P.....11 N 27
National Sunday School Union, prints expurgated Bible .....7 O 20
Naval Parity, MacDonald on, 5 Ag 21; 23 S 25
Nelly *v.* Wallace .....1 Jl 22
Norman, Montagu C., sketch of (c), 19 Ag 24; criticized for bank rate, 7 O 28
Olympics, *Daily Express* suggests limiting to British subjects.....29 Jl 42
Paget, Lady, dies from burns.....21 O 27
Parliament, debates Beaverbrook scheme, 2 D 23; hears MacDonald & Croft, 2 D 24; debates women's work, 9 D 25; debates British War bonds, 9 D 25; Liberal Government defeated, 9 D 25; deplores recognition of Soviet, 16 D 25; Laborites vote with conservative Opposition, 16 D 25; warned of cruiser situation, 30 D 18; told of Nigerian shooting, 30 D 18; passes Unemployment Insurance bill, 30 D 18; votes on Coal Bill, 30 D 18
Passfield, Baron, title given Sydney Webb .....8 Jl 22
Peel, John, 100th anniversary observed.28 O 27
Peter Pan, statue by Sir George Frampton .....21 O 20
Philipps, Owen C., Lord Kyslant, sketch of career with Royal Mail (p).....23 D 27
Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild, exhibit officially opened.....25 N 27
Rhondda, Viscountess, debates on working women (p).....9 D 25
Roberts, Frederick O., fiddles at British Printers' banquet .....7 O 28
Rothermere, Viscount, on London stock market .....21 O 28
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co., history of, stock low.....23 D 27
Russell, Bertrand, on U. S.....7 O 36
Russia, recognized .....18 N 28
Seeds, William, lone British representative in Germany .....23 D 17
Shaw, Tom, on Labor party's effect on Egypt .....12 Ag 22
Shiels, Dr. T. Drummond, tells of Nigerian shootings .....30 D 18
Simon, Sir John, in Parliament Indian dispute .....18 N 28
Snowden, Philip, on German reparations at The Hague, 19 Ag 23; on the Young Plan, 26 Ag 21; at conclusion of Hague conference, 9 S 25; calls former Prime Minister Baldwin the Prime Minister, 11 N 26; tells Germany of surplus, 25 N 27
Snowden, Mrs. Philip, helps husband at The Hague (p) .....9 S 25
St. Davids, Viscount, disputes with Lord Kyslant of Royal Mail.....29 Jl 19
Storm, effects of.....23 D 16
Strickland, Lord, trouble in Malta.....7 O 29
Submarines, sinking of.....22 Jl 22
Surplus War Funds, restitution of.....25 N 28
Swan-upping, 5 Ag 23; flayed (L), 2 S 4
Swindlers, dupe U. S. citizens.....23 D 8
Thalassocrats, chief of sea powers....14 O 13, 27
Thomas, A. J., employed by Canadian National Railways .....2 S 27
Thomas, Godfrey, gives up apartment to Prince of Wales.....4 N 25
Thomas, Rt. Hon. James H., urges Canada to buy British coal, 30 S 26; speaks at Printers' banquet, 7 O 28; in charge of Unemployment problem, 7 O 28; promises to tell unemployment plan to Commons, 11 N 26; outlines program, 18 N 26
Times, the London, comments on MacDonald's peace trip.....11 N 26
Victoria Cross, dinner for wearers of...18 N 25
Vansittart, Sir Robert, prepares for MacDonald's U. S. visit.....23 S 26
Wales, Edward, Prince of, buys plane, 30 S 26; new bachelor quarters, 4 N 25; at V. C. dinner, 18 N 25; exhibits knitting, 25 N 27; *v.* Bernard Shaw, 9 D 25; gives autograph to schoolboy, 16 D 25; receives Soviet ambassador, 30 D 17
Waterlow, Sir William, inducted Lord Mayor of London .....18 N 26
Webb, Beatrice, refuses to use new Lady Passfield title .....8 Jl 22
Wheatley, John, on Unemployment Relief bill (p).....16 D 26
Widows' Pension Bill, passed.....25 N 28
York, Duke of, and christening of Prince Andrew, 26 Ag 24; stutters (p), 2 D 23
Enquirer-Sun, finances of.....12 Ag 36
Episcopalian Census .....30 D 24
Epstein, Max, gifts to Chicago University, 30 S 63; new gift, 4 N 35
Equity, Actor's, Barrymore-Gilmore controversy .....26 Ag 18
Equity *v.* Hollywood, 29 Jl 36; 12 Ag 28; 19 Ag 18
Esperanto Convention .....22 Jl 34
Ether, seizure of, in Boston.....9 S 48
Evans, Arch H., on speeds of TIME and Detroit *News* (L).....4 N 8
Everson, William, appointed National Guard Commander .....11 N 14
Everyman, carried at Canterbury.....2 S 22
Ewers, Hans H., book reviewed.....25 N 72
Exemption tax, Shipley School.....16 S 58
Eyanson, Charles L., Bingham-Eyanson case .....4 N 13

F

Faber, Leslie, death of, after finishing *White Cargo* .....9 S 20
Fackler, Finley, finds toad in concrete...18 N 74
Fahey, Walter J., controversy over dinner..7 O 17
Fairbanks, Mrs. Beth S., married.....8 Jl 32
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., sketch of (p)....7 O 75
Falk, E. A., mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Falk, Isadore S., isolates influenza germ (p) .....23 D 32
Falk, Dr. Lane, on duck shooting (L)....30 D 4
Falk, Maurice, establishes trust fund for public interest .....23 D 19
Fall, Albert B., goes to Washington for trial, 7 O 18; trial of (p), 21 O 15; convicted of bribery, 4 N 15; hears sentence of guilt and fine, 11 N 15; sentenced, 25 N 12
Fall, Mrs. Albert B., pleads for husband (p) .....25 N 12
False Teeth, swallowed, found by owner's wife .....11 N 67
Family Club, of San Francisco, sketch of.25 N 42
Famous Players, studio fire.....4 N 20
Farm Board, new members of.....15 Jl 13
Farm Life, failure of.....15 Jl 34
Farmers National Grain Corp., backed by Federal Farm Board.....23 D 10
Farnario, Emily, found dead on cross....23 D 33
Farnum, W. W. death of.....8 Jl 32
Farrand, Max, on Shaw quotation (L).....9 S 6
Farrar, Sydney, birthday of.....19 Ag 52
Farrere, Claude, injured in auto crash...21 O 44
Fathers & Sons, in government office.....28 O 12
Fashion Show, at Astor Hotel.....22 Jl 13
Fay, Bernard, book reviewed, sketch of (p) .....30 D 47
Fay, Larry, in milk racket investigation (p) .....28 O 14
Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, cinema commission of.....29 Jl 34
Federal Farm Board, membership of, 8 Jl 9; 15 Jl 13; on wheat, 22 Jl 12; organization of, 5 Ag 10; and S. R. McKelvie, 12 Ag 10; confirmed by Senate, 28 O 16; biggest wheat loan, 4 N 15; lays foundation for largest farm cooperative, 23 D 10; in grain controversy, 23 D 10; *v.* private grain commission men, 30 D 13
Federal Power Commission, issues construction orders to power companies.....2 S 15
Feingold, Moses, crazed by legacy.....25 N 67
Feldman, Samuel, robbed sixth time (p)..25 N 66
Ferguson, Homer L., speech at Institute of Public Affairs.....19 Ag 14
Ferrara, Orestes, criticizes U. S. Ambassador to Cuba.....21 O 14
Ferriss, Hugh, predicts future architecture .....16 D 37
Ferryboat, collision of.....30 D 13
Fetichism, comment on (L).....15 Jl 6
Fever, dum-dum, appears in N. Y.....1 Jl 48
Field, Pattie, promoted.....22 Jl 14
Fielder, Arthur, conducts Boston symphony, sketch of (p).....29 Jl 51
Filariasis, on St. Kitts Island.....9 D 20
Filene, Abraham L., sketch of (p).....1 Jl 41
Filene, Edward A., sketch of.....1 Jl 41
Filene's Sons Co., sketch of.....1 Jl 41
Filsinger, Sara Teasdale, divorced.....16 S 47
Financial Statistics, in U. S. industry....30 S 44
Fine Arts Opera Co., first performance of *Pique Dame* .....7 O 58
Fine, John B., death of.....5 Ag 55
Fink, Dr. Jodok, death of.....15 Jl 17
Fink, W. L., urges use of X-rays in metal castings .....23 S 46
Finney, Edward L., admires TIME (L).....2 D 6
Fires, in Pacific northwest, 19 Ag 11; caused by dropping cigarets from planes, 19 Ag 38
Fireproof cigarets, invention of.....26 Ag 39
Firestone, Harvey S., in headline.....29 Jl 52
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., plantation project of .....28 O 46
First National Pictures, to allow no more doubling .....12 Ag 28
Firth, L. E., on TIME's limitation policy (L) .....23 S 6
Fischman, I. & Sons, in marble industry..30 S 40
Fish, Hamilton, on Army-Navy game....11 N 14
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, speaks at convention, 22 Jl 38; on isolation of influenza germ, 30 D 26
Fisher, Bud, on stray dogs.....22 Jl 48
Fisher, Irving, analyzes market crash....18 N 45
Fisher, Governor John S., on suggested appointment of Grundy, 16 D 15; appoints Grundy to Senate, comments (p), 23 D 8
Fisher, Thomas H., as husband of Ruth Page .....25 N 40
Fishing boats, race of.....16 S 71
Fiske, Rear Admiral Bradley A., and torpedo discharging device (p).....15 Jl 10
Fitzhenry, Louis, interprets Jones Law (p).2 D 15
Fitzhugh, Edward, Jr., composes Harvard baccalaureate hymn .....1 Jl 32
Five Power Naval Conference, January conference to be called, 30 S 25; (see also Naval Parley)

Flack, John B., on TIME's limitation policy (L) ....23 S 4
Flagpole sitting craze....19 Ag 51
Fleishacker, Herbert, commented on (L), 14 O 6; as football hero (p), 18 N 68
Fleischmann Co., merger....1 Jl 41
Fleming, Ellsworth, sends letter from Collier (L) ....7 O 6
Fleming, Mrs. Lillian, persecuted as negress ....2 D 14
Fletcher, Courtney, on TIME's cinema reviews (L) ....16 S 69
Fleury, Georges, killed, climbing Mt. Blanc. 2 S 25
Flood Control, 2 S 12; Mississippi flood control work to be delayed, 23 S 11; Brig. Gen. Brown to head flood relief project, 30 S 12
Florida, bank failures, 29 Jl 45; conditions in, 5 Ag 2; Mediterranean fruit fly, 19 Ag 11
Floto, Otto, death of....12 Ag 50
Flowers, Frank, hired by National Textile Worker's Union....14 O 15
Flury, Henry, Blue Law letter to Hoover. 26 Ag 9
Flypaper, bet paid with pennies on....9 D 66
Fogarty, Mrs. Katherine King, sued by Gene Tunney ....30 D 46
Folger, Roy, gets transcontinental trip (p) 25 N 42
Follet, Wilson, fails to claim O'Henry award ....18 N 66
Fontaine, Mrs. Mary Forrest, death of....9 D 34
Food Industries merger, by Morgan interests ....1 Jl 41
Football
Army-Navy game; authorities discuss renewal of, 11 N 14; comments on (L), 18 N 4
Booth, Albert J., Jr., sketch of (p)....4 N 34
Cagle, Christian K., sketch of (c)....23 S 71
Games played:
Alabama *v.* Tennessee, 28 O 60; *v.* Kentucky, 18 N 68; *v.* Georgia Tech, 25 N 64; *v.* Georgia, 9 D 57
Amherst *v.* Princeton, 14 O 20; *v.* Williams, 25 N 64
Army *v.* Boston U., 7 O 67; *v.* Gettysburg, 14 O 20; *v.* Davidson, 21 O 68; *v.* Harvard, 28 O 60; *v.* Yale, 4 N 34; *v.* South Dakota, 11 N 60; *v.* Illinois, 18 N 68; *v.* Dickinson, 25 N 64; *v.* Ohio Wesleyan, 2 D 18; *v.* Notre Dame, 9 D 57.
Bates *v.* Harvard ....14 O 20
Boston U. *v.* Army....7 O 67
Brown *v.* Springfield, 7 O 67; *v.* Princeton, 21 O 68; *v.* Yale, 28 O 60; *v.* Syracuse, 4 N 34; *v.* Dartmouth, 18 N 68; *v.* Colgate, 9 D 57
California *v.* Washington State, 21 O 68; *v.* Pennsylvania, 28 O 60; *v.* Southern California, 11 N 60; *v.* Montana, 18 N 68; *v.* Stanford, 2 D 18
Carnegie Tech *v.* Notre Dame, 4 N 4; *v.* Washington, 11 N 60; *v.* Pittsburgh, 25 N 64
Chicago *v.* Indiana, 21 O 68; *v.* Purdue, 4 N 34; *v.* Princeton, 11 N 60; *v.* Wisconsin, 18 N 68; *v.* Illinois, 25 N 64; *v.* Washington, 2 D 18
Colgate *v.* Wisconsin, 14 O 20; v. Indiana, 28 O 60; *v.* Syracuse, 25 N 64; *v.* Brown, 9 D 57
Columbia *v.* Union, 14 O 20; *v.* Dartmouth, 28 O 60; *v.* Cornell, 11 N 60; *v.* Pennsylvania, 25 N 64; *v.* Syracuse, 9 D 57
Cornell *v.* Princeton, 28 O 60; *v.* Columbia, 11 N 60; *v.* Western Reserve, 18 N 68; *v.* Dartmouth, 25 N 64; *v.* Pennsylvania, 9 D 57
Dartmouth *v.* Columbia, 28 O 60; *v.* Harvard, 4 N 34; *v.* Yale, 11 N 60; *v.* Brown, 18 N 68; *v.* Cornell, 25 N 64; *v.* Navy, 9 D 57
Davidson *v.* Army....21 O 68
Dickinson *v.* Army....25 N 64
Duke *v.* Navy....28 O 60
Florida *v.* Georgia Tech, 28 O 60; *v.* Georgia, 4 N 34; *v.* Harvard, 11 N 60; *v.* South Carolina, 2 D 18; *v.* Oregon, 16 D 40
Franklin & Marshall *v.* Pennsylvania..7 O 67
Georgetown *v.* N. Y. U., 11 N 60; *v.* Navy, 18 N 68
Georgia *v.* Yale, 21 O 68; *v.* Florida, 4 N 34; *v.* N. Y. U., 18 N 68; *v.* Alabama, 9 D 57; *v.* Georgia Tech, 16 D 40
Georgia Tech *v.* Florida, 28 O 60; *v.* Tulane, 4 N 34; *v.* Notre Dame, 11 N 60; *v.* Vanderbilt, 18 N 68; *v.* Alabama, 25 N 64; *v.* Georgia, 16 D 40
Harvard *v.* Bates, 14 O 20; *v.* New Hampshire, 21 O 68; *v.* Army, 28 O 60; *v.* Dartmouth, 4 N 34; *v.* Florida, 11 N 60; *v.* Michigan, 18 N 68; *v.* Holy Cross, 25 N 64; *v.* Yale, 2 D 18
Hobart *v.* Syracuse....7 O 67
Holy Cross *v.* Harvard....25 N 64
Idaho *v.* Oregon, 28 O 60; *v.* Southern California, 2 D 18
Illinois *v.* Kansas, 14 O 20; *v.* Iowa, 28 O 60; *v.* Michigan, 4 N 34; *v.* Northwestern, 11 N 60; *v.* Army, 18 N 68; *v.* Chicago, 25 N 64; *v.* Ohio State, 2 D 18
Indiana *v.* Notre Dame, 14 O 20; *v.* Chicago, 21 O 68; *v.* Colgate, 28 O 60; *v.* Ohio State, 4 N 34; *v.* Minnesota, 11 N 60; *v.* Northwestern, 25 N 64; *v.* Purdue, 2 D 18
Iowa *v.* Ohio State, 21 O 68; *v.* Illinois, 28 O 60; *v.* Wisconsin, 4 N 34; *v.* Minnesota, 18 N 68; *v.* Purdue, 25 N 64; *v.* Michigan, 2 D 18
Iowa State *v.* Nebraska....9 D 57
Kansas *v.* Illinois, 14 O 20; *v.* Nebraska, 11 N 60
Kansas Aggies *v.* Nebraska....2 D 18
Kentucky *v.* Alabama....18 N 68
Lafayette *v.* Rutgers, 18 N 68; *v.* Lehigh, 2 D 18
Lehigh *v.* Princeton, 18 N 68; *v.* Lafayette, 2 D 18
Louisiana *v.* Mexico....14 O 20
Louisiana State *v.* Tulane....9 D 57
Maryland *v.* Yale....18 N 68
Mexico *v.* Louisiana....14 O 20
Michigan *v.* Purdue, 21 O 68; *v.* Ohio State, 28 O 60; *v.* Illinois, 4 N 34; *v.* Harvard, 18 N 68; *v.* Minnesota, 25 N 64; *v.* Iowa, 2 D 18
Minnesota *v.* Indiana, 11 N 60; *v.* Iowa, 18 N 68; *v.* Michigan, 25 N 64; *v.* Wisconsin, 2 D 18
Missouri *v.* Nebraska....4 N 34
Montana *v.* California....18 N 68
Muhlenberg *v.* Western Maryland....9 D 57
Navy *v.* William & Mary, 14 O 20; *v.* Notre Dame, 21 O 68; *v.* Duke, 28 O 60; *v.* Princeton, 4 N 34; *v.* Pennsylvania, 11 N 60; *v.* Georgetown, 18 N 68; *v.* Wake Forest, 25 N 64; *v.* West Va. Wesleyan, 2 D 18; *v.* Dartmouth, 9 D 57
Nebraska *v.* Syracuse, 21 O 68; *v.* Pittsburgh, 28 O 60; *v.* Kansas, 11 N 60; *v.* Missouri, 4 N 34; *v.* Kansas Aggies, 2 D 18; *v.* Iowa State, 9 D 57
Nevada *v.* Southern California....18 N 68
New Hampshire *v.* Harvard....21 O 68
N. Y. U. *v.* Vermont, 7 O 67; *v.* Georgetown, 11 N 60; *v.* Georgia, 18 N 68
Northwestern *v.* Wisconsin, 21 O 68; *v.* Illinois, 11 N 60; *v.* Ohio State, 18 N 68; *v.* Indiana, 25 N 64; *v.* Notre Dame, 2 D 18
Notre Dame *v.* Indiana, 14 O 20; *v.* Navy, 21 O 68; *v.* Wisconsin, 28 O 60; *v.* Carnegie Tech, 4 N 34; *v.* Georgia Tech, 11 N 60; *v.* Southern California, 25 N 64; *v.* Northwestern, 2 D 18; *v.* Army, 9 D 57
Ohio Northern *v.* Washington & Jefferson ....7 O 67
Ohio State *v.* Iowa, 21 O 68; *v.* Michigan, 28 O 60; *v.* Indiana, 4 N 34; *v.* Pittsburgh, 11 N 60; *v.* Northwestern, 18 N 68; *v.* Illinois, 2 D 18
Ohio Wesleyan *v.* Army....2 D 18
Oregon *v.* Stanford, 14 O 20; *v.* Idaho, 28 O 60; *v.* Washington, 4 N 34; *v.* Florida, 16 D 40
Oregon State *v.* Stanford, 28 O 60
Pennsylvania *v.* Franklin & Marshall, 7 O 67; *v.* California, 28 O 60; *v.* Navy, 11 N 60; *v.* Penn State, 18 N 68; *v.* Columbia, 25 N 64; *v.* Cornell, 9 D 57
Penn State *v.* Syracuse, 11 N 60; *v.* Pennsylvania, 18 N 68
Pittsburgh *v.* Waynesburg, 7 O 67; *v.* Nebraska, 28 O 60; *v.* Ohio State, 11 N 60; *v.* Carnegie Tech, 25 N 64
Princeton *v.* Amherst, 14 O 20; *v.* Brown, 21 O 68; *v.* Cornell, 28 O 60; *v.* Navy, 4 N 64; *v.* Chicago, 11 N 60; *v.* Lehigh, 18 N 68; *v.* Yale, 25 N 64
Purdue *v.* Michigan, 21 O 68; *v.* Chicago, 4 N 34; *v.* Wisconsin, 11 N 60; *v.* Iowa, 25 N 64; *v.* Indiana, 2 D 18
Rutgers *v.* Lafayette....18 N 68
Santa Clara *v.* Stanford....25 N 64
South Carolina *v.* Florida, 2 D 18; *v.* Tennessee, 16 D 40
Southern California *v.* Washington, 21 O 68; *v.* Stanford, 4 N 34; *v.* California, 11 N 60; *v.* Nevada, 18 N 68; *v.* Washington State, 9 D 57; *v.* Notre Dame, 25 N 64; *v.* Idaho, 2 D 18
Southern Dakota *v.* Army....11 N 60
Springfield *v.* Brown....7 O 67
Stanford *v.* Oregon, 14 O 20; *v.* Oregon State, 28 O 60; *v.* Southern California, 4 N 34; *v.* Washington, 18 N 68; *v.* Santa Clara, 25 N 64; *v.* California, 2 D 18
Syracuse *v.* Hobart, 7 O 67; *v.* Nebraska, 21 O 68; *v.* Brown, 4 N 34; *v.* Penn State, 11 N 60; *v.* Colgate, 25 N 64; *v.* Columbia, 9 D 57
Tennessee *v.* Alabama, 28 O 60; *v.* Vanderbilt, 25 N 64; *v.* South Carolina, 16 D 40
Texas Christian *v.* Southern Methodist. 9 D 57
Tulane *v.* Georgia Tech, 4 N 34; v. Louisiana State, 9 D 57
Union *v.* Columbia....14 O 20
Utah *v.* Utah Aggies....9 D 57
Utah Aggies *v.* Utah....9 D 57
Vanderbilt *v.* Georgia Tech, 18 N 68; *v.* Tennessee, 25 N 64
Vermont *v.* N. Y. U., 7 O 67; *v.* Yale, 14 O 20
Virginia *v.* Washington & Lee....25 N 64
Wake Forest *v.* Navy....25 N 64
Washington *v.* Southern California, 21 O 68; *v.* Washington State, 28 O 60; *v.* Oregon, 4 N 34; *v.* Carnegie Tech, 11 N 60; *v.* Stanford, 18 N 68; *v.* Chicago, 2 D 18
Washington State *v.* California, 21 O 68; *v.* Washington, 28 O 60; *v.* Southern California, 9 D 57
Washington & Jefferson *v.* Ohio Northern, 7 O 67; *v.* West Virginia, 9 D 57
Washington & Lee *v.* Virginia....25 N 64
Waynesburg *v.* Pittsburgh....7 O 67
West Virginia *v.* Washington & Jefferson ....9 D 57
West Virginia Wesleyan *v.* Navy....2 D 18
Western Maryland *v.* Muhlenberg, 9 D 57; *v.* Maryland, 16 D 40
Western Reserve *v.* Cornell....18 N 68
Williams *v.* Amherst....25 N 64
William & Mary *v.* Navy....14 O 20
Wisconsin *v.* Colgate, 14 O 20; *v.* Northwestern, 21 O 68; *v.* Notre Dame, 28 O 60; *v.* Iowa, 4 N 34; *v.* Purdue, 11 N 60; *v.* Chicago, 18 N 68; *v.* Minnesota, 2 D 18
Yale *v.* Vermont, 14 O 2; *v.* Georgia, 21 O 68; *v.* Brown, 28 O 60; *v.* Army, 4 N 34; *v.* Dartmouth, 11 N 60; *v.* Maryland, 18 N 68; *v.* Princeton, 25 N 64; *v.* Harvard, 2 D 18
Rose Bowl Tournament, plans for....16 D 40
Statistics, in *Saturday Evening Post*....7 O 67
Taft, Justice William H., on foot ball..21 O 68
Foote, A. M., commends tribute to Robert Bridges (L) ....30 D 4
Forbes, Edith, death of....2 D 42
Ford, Edsel B., launches new yacht, 25 N 42; yacht wrecked, 16 D 60
Ford, Henry, pier explosion, 1 Jl 39; interviewed, 15 Jl 47; draws 2¢ check, 29 Jl 52; helps injured in accident, 19 Ag 62; buys gold mine, 2 S 34; plans for garbage disposal, 16 S 42; re-opens Dearborn school, 30 S 62; entertains Edison at Light's Golden Jubilee, 28 O 15; on wage increases (p), 2 D 35
Ford Motor Co., symbol stamped on 2,000,000 A models, 5 Ag 50; announces price reduction, 11 N 46
Foremost Dairy Products, Inc., merges....9 D 42
Forepaugh, Charles, death of....29 Jl 43
Forgan, David R., addresses St. Andrews' Rotary Club ....29 Jl 52
Forged Medical Degrees, in Illinois....19 Ag 44
Forhan Co., may merge with Zonite....28 O 48
Foroughi, Ali Khan, commented on (L)....30 S 4
Forrest, Hamilton, discovered by Mary Garden ....4 N 56
Fort Leavenworth Prison, description of...18 N 14
FORTUNE Advertisement ....28 O 39
Forstmann, Julius, owns world's largest yacht (p), 30 S 64; arrives in Manhattan with yacht, 30 S 16
Forsythe, David L., engineering record of (p) ....26 Ag 13
Fort Qu'Appelle, cats grow in cat's fur...18 N 75
Fort St. James, aids in rescue....18 N 71
Fort Victoria, collides with *Algonquin*....30 D 12
Fosdick, Dr. Harry E., speaks at Columbia University, 19 Ag 46; preaches in Temple Beth-El, to be pastor of Riverside Church, 14 O 66; church's name changed, 23 D 30
Foshay Building Corp., bankrupt....11 N 45
Foshay, the W. B. Co., goes into receivership ....11 N 45
Foshay, Wilbur Burton, sketch of (p)....11 N 45
Fossil Hunters, The, hung upside down (p) ....18 N 41
Foster, Allen, father of 56 children....9 D 66
Foster, J. Edward, elected G. A. R. Commander-in-Chief ....23 S 12
Foster, John J., on French etiquette (L)...16 D 4
Foster, Lillian, slaps Hannen Swaffer for disparaging remarks ....11 N 38
Foundation for Architecture & Landscape Architecture, sketch of....2 S 63
Four-Hour Working Day, for movie children ....8 Jl 18
Fox Film Corp., Warner Brothers buy First National Stock, 11 N 48; statistics on Fox Film & Theatre Corp., 16 D 46
Fox, Lawrence V., poem on Harvard Law School (L) ....25 N 8
Fox, William, in accident, 29 Jl 52; on Fox Jubilee (p), 21 O 50; opens newsreel theatre, 18 N 56; anti-trust proceedings against, 9 D 15; appoints trustee-triumvirate for company, 16 D 46
Foxcroft School, sketch of....9 D 48
Foxx, Jimmy, sketch of (c)....29 Jl 42

France

Agriculture, Ministry of, publishes automobile statistics ....22 D 17
Bandits, "acid" identified by victim....28 O 28
Bayle, Gaston, death of....30 S 28
Bellonte, Maurice, captured by Chinese as Soviet spy ....14 O 68
Benes, Edouard, heads military alliance of "Little Entente" ....2 S 27
Briand, Aristide, arranges Geneva luncheon, 23 S 26; on tariff reduction, 30 S 28; on Stresemann's death, 14 O 28; to join Daladier cabinet, 4 N 26; joins Tardieu cabinet, 11 N 28; supports Tardieu government, 18 N 29; on disarmament, 30 D 19
Cheron, Henri, becomes Minister of Finance in Tardieu cabinet....11 N 28
Clemenceau, Georges, birthday of, 7 O 72; plans for completing book (p), 4 N 26; death of, 2 D 25, 42; museum plans, employment of servant, 9 D 26; stenographer writes sketch of, 30 D 17
Corbett, Richard, acquitted of mother-murder ....18 N 28
Daladier, Edouard, forms new Cabinet, 4 N 26; fails to form new Cabinet from Radical Socialist party, 11 N 28
Debt, to U. S., faced by France, 8 Jl 23; commented on, 29 Jl 21; will be paid, 29 Jl 21
Delacroix, Leon, death of (p)....28 O 25, 52
Dome, Puy de, to be auctioned....2 S 25
Eynac, Laurent, becomes Minister of Air in Tardieu Cabinet....11 N 29
Flandin, Pierre, becomes Minister of Commerce in Tardieu Cabinet, 11 N 29; on tariff, General Motors etc. (p), 2 D 24
Fouquières, André de, as apostle of Nudism (p) ....1 Jl 23
Fradin, Emil, Glozel tablets found fraudulent ....30 S 28
Freydenberg, Gen'l, recalled from Morocco (p) ....8 Jl 23

Gallet, Senator, becomes Minister of Pensions in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 29
Gerbault, Alain, returns from cruise....5 Ag 54
Germain-Martin, Louis, becomes Minister of Posts in Tardieu Cabinet....11 N 28
Hennessy, Jean, becomes Minister of Agriculture in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 28
Hoeffler, Paul, suit against Rothschild (p) .....28 N 28
Hubert, Lucien, becomes Minister of Justice in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 28
Joffre, Marshal, goes to Evian-les-Bains.16 S 38
Journal des Débats, comments on Naval Conference .....30 S 25
Klotz, Lucien L., trial and sentence of (p) .....22 Jl 23
Leygues, Georges, on French battleships and cruisers (p), 1 Jl 22; becomes Minister of Marine in Tardieu Cabinet. 11 N 28
Loucheur, Louis, becomes Minister of Labor in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 28
Maginot, André, becomes Minister of War in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 29
Marraud, Pierre, becomes Minister of Public Instruction in Tardieu Cabinet.11 N 29
Maurois, André, returns to Paris (p)...28 O 28
Painlevé, Paul, on disarmament, restoration, chemicals, etc. (p), 14 O 28; donates Legion of Honor cross at Badenvillier, 14 O 28
Peres, Sylvia, impromptu dance at Opera.25 N 40
Pernot, Georges, becomes Minister of Public Works in Tardieu Cabinet, 11 N 29; host to Germans at Saar Basin, 2 D 24
Pernoud, Mme., writes sketch of Clemenceau .....30 D 17
Philiponet, Joseph, murders Gaston Bayle.30 S 28
Pietri, François, becomes Minister of Colonies in Tardieu Cabinet.....11 N 29
Poincaré, Raymond, illness of, 29 Jl 20; resignation of, 5 Ag 24; operated upon, 12 Ag 23; has prostatic hypertrophy (p), 23 D 32
Pugnet, Capt. René, to captain the *Paris* .....6 Ag 32
Rolland, Mme., blinded by bandits.....28 O 28
Rollin, Louis, becomes Minister of Merchant Marine in Tardieu Cabinet....11 N 29
Statistics, in unemployment, education, finances, etc. .....2 D 24
Storm, affects France.....23 D 16
Tardieu, André, career of, formation of Cabinet, 11 N 28; on Corbett verdict, 18 N 29; retained as Cabinet head, 18 N 30; conference of, 2 D 24; demands extra sessions of Deputies, 16 D 26; on achievements of, on Naval Conference (p), 30 D 19
Francis, W. N., on Cohen arrest (L).....4 N 8
Francis, William T., death of.....29 Jl 43
Frank, Glenn, assists Meiklejohn in experimental college .....30 S 62
Frankfort Prison, Ky., sketch of.....18 N 15
Franklin, Sydney, asked to fight bull in Manhattan .....30 S 64
Free Land, government to return land to States .....9 S 13
Free Literature, distribution forbidden in Cambridge, Mass. .....4 N 8
Freight, statistics of in U. S.....5 Ag 50
French, Arthur E., engaged.....4 Ag 54
French, Robert D., to go to Avon as provost .....30 D 27
Frew, Walter E., to become National City director .....30 S 39
Friganza, Trixie, sketch of (p).....26 Ag 18
Froelicher, Hans, on smoking at Goucher..16 D 54
Frohn, Albert T., loses ear while reading.28 O 66
Frost, H. T., on TIME's cinema reviews (L) .....16 S 8
Fryan, W. T., loses and finds nose.....9 D 67
Fuchs, Ernest, guest at Prevention of Blindness convention (p) .....25 N 61
Fugazy, Humbert J., promoter of Heeney-Campolo fight .....26 Ag 44

G

Gabrilowitch, Ossip, to substitute in Philadelphia, 21 O 42; conducts Detroit Symphony (p), 23 D 23
Gag Law, used in newspaper suppression.30 D 35
Gaines, E. C., objects to TIME's animal obituaries (L) .....4 N 6
Gall, Mme. Yvonne, at Ravinia.....1 Jl 31
Gallaher, Hugh, on correct English pronunciations (L) .....18 N 8
Galliher, W. T., death of.....15 Jl 17
Gamble, J. Norris, birthday of.....19 Ag 53
Gandolfi, Alfredo, Metropolitan Opera début .....11 N 55
Gann, Mrs. Edward, commented on by William A. White, 14 O 13; Hoover rearranges dinner for, 18 N 11
Garden, Mary, on Hamilton Forrest.....4 N 56
Gardner, Ella, surveys dance halls.....2 S 38
Gardner, Governor O. Max, enters FORTUNE subscription (L) .....28 O 4
Garfield, James R., appointed head of Public Domain Commission; sketch of (p)..28 O 11
Garland, Bishop Thomas J., gets Bishop-coadjutor .....1 Jl 16
Garrett, John Work, to be U. S. Ambassador to Italy, sketch of (p).....12 Ag 9
Garrett, Mrs John Work, sketch of (p)...12 Ag 9
Garvan, Francis, awarded Priestly medal.23 S 47
Gary, Theodore, buys Telephone Company control .....15 Jl 47
Gasden, Philip H., attends Hoover conference .....2 D 35
Gas Re-cycling, controversy over.....14 O 50
Gaston, Mrs. Rosamond Pinchot, endorses Hupmobiles .....12 Ag 42
Gastonia, N. C., textile trial at, 12 Ag 11; 9 S 15; communists captured, 23 S 14; trial continued, 14 O 15; 28 O 13
Gastric Juice, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Gattiker, Emma, on socialist meeting in Vienna (L) .....16 S 4
Gauss, Christian, in *Saturday Evening Post* .....21 O 64
Gauvreau, Emile, resigns from *Graphic*, 23 Jl 32; to join *Mirror*, 29 Jl 30
Gaveurs, new disease of.....11 N 22
Gaynor, Janet, married.....23 S 45
Gazette, of Williamsburg, Va. to be revived .....9 S 40
General Baking Corp., earnings of.....29 Jl 49
General Electric Co., earnings of, 5 Ag 52; lets contract for Mexican electric bulb factory, 16 D 33
General Foods Corp., acquires General Sea Foods Inc.....30 S 43
General Outdoor Advertising Co., earnings of .....29 Jl 48
General Theatres Equipment Inc.....29 Jl 50
Gerani, Marquis Lippe, married.....22 Jl 14

Germany

Bremen, S. S., completes maiden voyage, 29 Jl 21; comments on, 5 Ag 25
Boess, Gustav, visits New York, 30 S 16; in Sklareks scandal, 21 O 29; flayed for participation in Sklareks scandal, 11 N 30
British troops, evacuation by.....23 D 17
Coblenz, evacuated by French & Belgian troops .....9 D 28
Colleges, enrollment in.....2 S 36
Curtius, Julius, appointed temporary Foreign Minister, 14 O 29; on Hugenberg "Liberty Law" (p), 9 D 27
Duel, fought by students.....2 S 36
Franck, Louis (of Belgium) denounces International Bank .....18 N 30
Happy End (play), causes confusion....16 S 28
Havermann, Heinrich, succeeds Stresemann .....21 O 29
Hess, General, awaits Socialist attack..30 S 29
Hilferding, Rudolf, seeks loan from Dillon, Read .....30 D 19
Hospital, Auguste Viktoria, doctor probes own heart at.....11 N 22
Hugenberg, Dr. Alfred, gets "Liberty Law" before Reich, 11 N 30; wants law denying Germany's war guilt (p), 28 O 28
"Liberty Law," explanation of.....11 N 30
Moldenhauer, Paul, appointed temporary Minister of Finance.....30 D 20
Organization Konsul, existence discovered .....23 S 29
Orloff case, review of.....22 Jl 24
Peltzer, Dr. Otto, takes wrong train...23 S 18
Reichstag, on "Liberty Law".....9 D 27
Rhineland Occupation, agreement to withdraw troops .....23 S 29
Sattler, Dr. Hans, shell-shocked.....7 O 30
Sc acht, Hjalmar, signs charter for International Bank, 25 N 26; finances Hilferding, 30 D 19
Sklarek Brothers, scandal of, 21 O 29; 11 N 30
Stresemann, Gustav, on Young Plan, 8 Jl 23; at Hague Conference, 26 Ag 21; at Hague Conference, 2 S 25; death of, pictured with family (p), 14 O 28; death mask, 4 N 51; D'Abernon, sketch of, 30 D 17
Subkoff, Alexander, arrested, sketch of.25 N 28
Tageblatt, on Reparations bonds.....30 D 19
Versailles, Treaty of, celebration of 10th anniversary .....25 N 14
Victoria, Princess, death of, diary.....25 N 28
Von Buelow, Prince Karl, death of.....4 N 65
Von Hindenburg, takes over government after Stresemann's death.....14 O 29
Von Hindenburg, Ida, death of.....16 S 47
Van Mackensen, August, birthday celebration of, sketch of (p).....23 D 17
Wilhelm, ex-Kaiser, called richest German, 8 Jl 23; mentioned in Spring-Rice memoirs, 25 N 14
Gerstenberg, Thomas, breaks neck.....21 O 75
Gest, Morris, in crash.....29 Jl 52
Giannini, Amadeo P., on branch banking (p) .....11 N 45
Giannini, Claire, engaged.....21 O 24
Gibson, Francis P., death of.....16 D 52
Gibson, Hugh S., at Biarritz, 7 O 36; *v.* Soviet Russia on Kellogg Pact, 16 D 29
Gifford, Charles F., on location of Cotuit (L) .....18 N 6
Gifford, Florence P., seeks divorce from Walter Gifford .....12 Ag 51
Gigolos, unionization of dancers against .....30 D 41
Gilbert, Cass, honors Elihu Root.....9 D 55
Gilbert, Ina Claire, sketch of (c).....30 S 20
Gilbert, John, honeymoons with Ina Claire, 5 Ag 54; 26 Ag 32
Gilbert, Seymour P., arrives in U. S.....30 S 16
Gildersleeve, Virginia, opposes women working way in college.....23 S 48
Giles, Rosie, arrested.....16 D 66
Gillette, King, sued for divorce.....11 N 52
Gillette Safety Razor Co., granted concession in Russia.....23 D 16
Gillette, William, returns to stage (p)....9 D 52
Gilmore, Frank T., death of.....29 Jl 43
Girdler, Tom M., resigns Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp. presidency, 4 N 50; (p) 30 D 29
Girl of the Golden West, produced at Metropolitan Opera .....11 N 54
Girls, to learn flying at Miss Mason's school .....15 Jl 32
Girls, swim Hellespont.....29 Jl 16
Girten, Michael F., flays TIME's reference to Msgr. Seipel (L).....4 N 4
Glackens, William J., gets Carnegie award .....28 O 62
Glad, Gladys, married.....22 Jl 14
Gladman, Marjorie, engaged.....25 N 19
Glass, Carter, blames Mitchell for market crash .....18 N 45
Glazounov, Alexandre, conducts own work at Metropolitan Opera, sketch of (p)...16 D 20
Glen Alden Coal Co., plans purchase of Lehigh Wilkes-Barre Coal Co.....7 O 52
Glenn, T. K., president of merging Atlanta Banks .....28 O 48
Glover, Warren L., at meeting of air mail operators .....21 O 71
Goddard, Robert H., on rockets (p), 29 Jl 50; invents sun engine, 14 O 42
Goddess of Wisdom (p).....2 D 25
Godino, Lucio, Siamese twin escapes arrest .....28 O 67
Godkin, Lawrence, death of.....16 D 52
Goggles, on steers .....7 O 79
Goitia, Francisco, on Mexican Painting...30 S 52
Goldberg, Abraham, on Zionists in Russia.15 Jl 37
Goldberg, Samuel, murdered by Chicago gang .....21 O 15
Gold Dust Corp., to merge with United Stores Corp. .....26 Ag 48
Golden Bears, erroneous conference to (L).11 N 4
Goldenrod, used by Edison in rubber research .....16 D 63
Goldman Sachs & Co., history of.....5 Ag 49
Goldpiece, $5, gets $7,900 at auction.....8 Jl 40
Golf
Austrian, Alfred S., pays $10,000 to break 80.....1 Jl 50
British Women's National Championship.21 O 68
Collett, Glenna, wins Women's National Championship .....14 O 20
Diegel, Leo, wins Hillcrest tournament (p) .....16 D 38
Fishwick, Diana, defeated in British Women's Tournament.....21 O 68
Flossmoor Club, holds Western Women's Tournament.....23 S 72
Goodman, John, defeats Jones in National Amateur, 16 S 72; reception of, after tournament, 30 S 16
Gourley, Molly, wins British Women's title .....21 O 68
Hicks, Helen, wins Western Women's title, 23 S 72; plays in Women's National, 14 O 20
Higbie, Mrs. D. S., plays in Women's National .....14 O 20
Johnson, Harrison, wins U. S. Amateur, sketch of (p).....16 S 72
Jones, Robert T. Jr., practices at Winged Foot Club, 1 Jl 39; wins U. S. Open, 8 Jl 55; eliminated in U. S. Amateur, 16 S 72
National Amateur Championship .....16 S 72
National Open Championship.....8 Jl 55
National Public Links Championship...19 Ag 63
Oakland Hills Club holds Women's National Championship .....14 O 20
Old Westbury Club, plans airplane barrier .....19 Ag 38
Orcutt, Maureen, in Women's National.14 O 20
Pressler, Mrs. Harry, in Women's National .....14 O 20
Professional Golfer's Assn., tournament of .....16 D 38
Steel Shafts, sanctioned by Royal & Ancient Club .....9 D 57
Western Open Championship.....2 S 54
Western Women's Medal Play Championship .....23 S 72
Women's National Championship .....14 O 20
Golier, de, Spencer M., opposes Blue Laws .....19 Ag 9
Gomez, Sarafina, on Havana.....23 D 19
Good, James W., sketch of (c), 2 S 11; goes to hospital, 30 S 16; on Army-Navy game, 11 N 14; death of, 25 N 12, 20; funeral of, 2 D 11
Goodhue, Mrs. Lemira, death of.....4 N 65
Goodman, John, reception of after Amateur tournament .....30 S 16
Goodrich, B. F. Co., to absorb Hood Rubber Co. .....2 S 62
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., earnings of.5 Ag 52
Gordon, Elijah, on flesh of unborn animals and anemia .....9 D 22
Gordon, Judge Peyton, indicts Washington newsmen; note on elevation to D. C. Supreme Court .....11 N 15
Gordon, Taylor, book reviewed (p).....11 N 72
Gorman, Thomas, annulment suit of.....22 Jl 14
Gossens, S. Eugene, completes new opera *Judith*, 8 Jl 40; concerts in Hollywood Bowl, 22 Jl 39; opens winter orchestral season, 11 N 53
Gosset, Dr. Jean, has student remove appendix; sketch of.....30 D 26
Gottfried, Manfred, on Greek spelling of American names (L) .....16 D 4
Goucher College, permits smoking.....16 D 54
Gould, Arthur, favors light wines and beer.8 Jl 10
Gould, Frank Jay, losses in Mediterranean Casino, 1 Jl 39; new casino in Nice, 4 N 51
Gouraud, General Henri, comes to U. S...22 Jl 48
Gourevitch, Gregoire, tries to get piano on *Graf Zeppelin* .....26 Ag 40
Grace, Dick, book reviewed.....11 N 18
Grace, Eugene G., in Shearer controversy, 30 S 12; 7 O 14
Grace, J. P., on Pan-American Grace Airways .....22 Jl 31
Grace, Sergius Paul, demonstrates new device .....18 N 72
Graham, Mrs. Ernest R., diamond necklace of .....18 N 42

Gramm, Walter, guilty of liquor charge....4 N 15
Grand Army of the Republic, reunites at Portland, Me. ....23 S 12
Grand, F. & W. Stores, merges....11 N 48
Grand Opera, all-star, to be organized by Carmela Ponselle ....8 Jl 40
Grand Trunk Railway, electrification plans.23 S 13
Grant, Ulysses S. Jr., death of....7 O 73
Graphic, N. Y., editor resigns....18 N 38
Graustein, Julia, death of....28 O 52
Graves, Governor Bibb, on Alabama lynching ....5 Ag 12
Grayson, Cary T., on *The Psychology of Happiness* ....7 O 16

Greece

Georgios, Prince, sketch of (p)....30 D 20
Gheka, Senator, kidnaped for ransom...30 S 30
Koundouriotis, Paul, resigns presidency (p) ....23 D 18, 29
Venizelos, Prime Minister, suggests plebiscite ....30 D 20
Zaimis, Alexander, elected president....23 D 18

Green, Col. E. W. R., sketch of (p)....9 S 60
Green, Fred W., elected Spanish War Veterans' commander ....23 S 13
Green, Julian, sketch of (p)....2 S 51
Green, Leon, at Northwestern U. Law school ....30 S 63
Green, William, re-elected president at Toronto A. F. L. meeting....28 O 14
Greene, Jerome D., attends Institute of Pacific Relations meeting ....11 N 25
Greene, Warwick, death of....2 D 41
Gregory, L. P., compiles list of odd damage claims ....18 N 75
Grenfell, Sir Wilfred, to do missionary work in Labrador ....8 Jl 54
Gresham v. *Shawnee*....30 S 13
Gridiron Club, annual dinner of....23 D 12
Griest, William, death of....16 D 52
Griffin, Father Thomas, goes to parish in northwest Canada ....2 S 22
Griffith, Corinne, called only beautiful woman ....11 N 58
"Grillos," for footwear (L)....15 Jl 4
Grimm, J. M., Supreme Court Justice on FORTUNE subscription (L)....28 O 4
Grosvenor, Graham B., sketch of (c)....9 S 47
Grundle, Arthur K., on effects of Ford wage raise (L)....30 D 4
Grundy, Mrs. Edward B., gets Carnegie medal for husband's heroism....11 N 15
Grundy, Joseph R., on Hawley-Smoot bill, 4 N 13; *v.* Caraway on Lobbying, 11 N 12; criticizes Arkansas, 9 D 14; controversy on Senate appointment of, 23 D 8
Guardian Detroit & Union-Commerce Corp., merger of....23 S 44

Guatemala

Santa Maria, eruption of....18 N 34
Guest, Winston, in Waterbury Cup Matches ....30 S 64
Guggenheim, Daniel, sketch of, 1 Jl 33; fund described, 11 N 62
Guggenheim, Harry F., appointed ambassador to Cuba, sketch of (c)....21 O 13
Guggenheim, Murray, donates money for N. Y. dental clinics....14 O 62

H

Haber, J. G., robbed....25 N 66
H. D., name revealed....11 N 70
Hadden, David, on prenatal maternal influence ....30 S 54
Hadley, Hamilton, married....22 Jl 14
Hagen, Walter, and back payment of alimony ....16 S 38
Haggerson, Betty, on Kalamazoo Symphony Orchestra (L)....9 D 4
Hague, Frank, arrested for contempt....9 S 16
Haight, Putney, on Charles Pfister, Lucius Nieman (L)....4 N 6
Hailsham, Baron, attends Institute of Pacific Relations ....11 N 25

Haiti

Revolution in ....16 D 15
Sympathizers, parade of, at White House ....23 D 7
Haldane, John S., book reviewed, sketch of (p) ....11 N 71
Hale, Raleigh P., arrested for prohibition violation ....21 O 15
Half Pennys, suggested for U. S. (L)....23 S 39
Hall, Josef, book reviewed....28 O 72
Halpin, George, on "tycoon" and "hospodar" (L) ....16 S 8
Hamilton, James F., to head sub-merger of Aviation Corp. ....30 D 44
Hamilton, Pierpont M., sued for divorce...7 O 72
Hammond, Ogden H., resigns as ambassador to Spain, 14 O 13; 21 O 13
Hamsun, Knut, book reviewed, sketch of..25 N 72
Hanbury-Williams, Mr. & Mrs. John C., twin girls born to....23 D 29
Hand, E. O., on Chicago *v.* Wisconsin (L).9 D 4
Hanford, Charles J., explains "koontra" (L) ....2 D 4
Hanley, Louis, arrested....19 Ag 51
Hanna, Mark, book on (p)....9 D 71
Hanna, Matthew E., named Minister to Nicaragua ....16 D 11
Hannauer, George, death of....18 N 48
Hannon, Lucy, only executive woman in coöperative marketing ....5 Ag 10
Hansa Steamship Line, turns to U. S. for capital ....28 O 48
Hansen, John M., death of....23 D 29
Harbord, Gen. James G., gets credit for Japanese press rate reduction, 28 O 54; on communications, 23 D 11
Harcourt Brace & Co., gets U. S. rights for Clemenceau memoirs....4 N 27
Harden, Arthur, shares Nobel chemistry prize ....25 N 25
Harden, Edward W., wants U. S. S. *Olympia* reconditioned ....9 S 12
Harkness Gifts, to South Pacific R. R. for wing to San Francisco hospital....7 O 49
Harknett, E. V., on General Motors stock (L) ....16 S 6
Harlan, Ky., Dr. Settle to preach in....2 S 20
Harland & Wolff, to build *Oceanic* for White Star Line ....26 Ag 22
Harmati, Sandor, conducts Omaha Symphony Orchestra ....11 N 53
Harriman, Mrs. Kitty Lanier L., divorced.12 Ag 51
Harris, Henry, party robbed....25 N 13
Harris, Jeff, case moved to Federal Courts ....12 Ag 14
Harris, John, steals employer's car....21 O 75
Harris, Julian La R., edits Columbus *Enquirer-Sun* ....12 Ag 36
Harris, Malcolm La S., to be A. M. A. president, sketch of....22 Jl 28
Harris, N. W., position of his company...30 S 44
Harris, Senator William J., sketch of (p), (L) ....7 O 6
Hart, Harry, death of....2 D 42
Hart, Hickson F., charges for phone consultations ....18 N 60
Hart, Louis F., death of....16 D 52
Hartford Electric Light Co., gets electricity from mercury....8 Jl 41
Hartmann Corp., Montgomery Ward gives stock in exchange....30 S 42
Harvard University, awards *kudos*, 1 Jl 22; Athletic Assn., flayed by Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 11 N 16; *Crimson* criticizes Harvard drinking, 28 O 18; Hasty Pudding Club initiation drunkenness, 28 O 18; steals and returns Yale fence, 2 D 18
Harvard University Club, dines with Yale Club ....11 N 16
Hasselmans, Louis, conducts at Ravinia....1 Jl 31
Hastings, Thomas, death of, sketch of..4 N 34, 64
Havey, M. L., on significance of "Voohnmad" (L) ....23 S 6
Hawaii, map, sketch of, 8 Jl 12; families of (L), 22 Jl 5
Hawaiian Guidebook, published (L)....19 Ag 2
Hawks, Frank M., sets transcontinental speed record ....8 Jl 39
Hawley-Smoot Bill, discussed ....4 N 13
Hay, Lady Grace Drummond, on world *Graf Zeppelin* trip, 19 Ag 40; writes of trip for Hearst, 26 Ag 38
Hay, Hardy, body of, found....9 D 67
Hayden, Charles, chairman of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp. ....14 O 50
Hayes, Patrick Joseph, Cardinal, sails for Italy, 21 O 44; goes Pope-visiting, Mediterranean-cruising, 11 N 51
Hayes, Helen, breaks Equity contract....16 S 38
Hays, Will H., divorced, 1 Jl 18; flayed by *Churchman*, 8 Jl 45
Hazelwood, Craig B., on Detroit merger...7 O 49
Healthiest boy & girl, at Livestock Exposition (p) ....16 D 15
Hearst, George, sketch of....18 N 38
Hearst, Randolph, sketch of....18 N 38
Hearst, William E., sketch of....18 N 38
Hearst, William Randolph, entertains Churchill, 30 S 16; on Shearer, 14 O 14; wants Hoover to restore normal prices, 25 N 11
Hearst, William Randolph Jr., sketch of, with wife (p) ....18 N 38
Hearst cartoon, on Kellogg Peace Pact....16 D 29
Heart, found on right side, 18 N 74; research on, 9 D 20
Heart probe, conducted on self by Berlin doctor ....11 N 22
Hecht, Ben, sued by Chicago *Daily News* Co. ....15 Jl 18
Heffelfinger, W. W., defeated for Congress.1 Jl 14
Heflin, Senator James T., on son's drinking, 1 Jl 39; protests faith in son (L), 29 Jl 4; on De Priest, 2 S 14; read out of party, 23 D 12
Heflin, James T. Jr., comments on drunkenness ....1 Jl 39
Heinecke, Walter, comment on size of (L).14 O 6
Hellespont, swum by girls....29 Jl 16
Helm, Adelbert J., resigns as minister over Negro controversy, sketch of....23 D 30
Heming, Violet, in *Soldiers & Women* (p).16 S 18
Hemingway, Ernest, book reviewed (p)...14 O 80
Hempel, Frieda, in talkies....8 Jl 40
Hendee, H. C., to edit west coast *Wall St. Journal*....23 S 38
Henderson, Mrs. Frank C., smokes pipe (p) ....25 N 22
Henderson, V. E., at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Hendricks, Gorman, in Washington *Times* contempt case....11 N 15
Hendryx, Nathan, death of....15 Jl 17
Henri, Robert, death of....22 Jl 14
Herbert, Victor, opera revivals of, 7 O 58; 21 O 42
Hernandez, E. A., at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Hero, Maj. Gen. Andrew Jr., protects harbor in sham battle (p)....5 Ag 13
Heroes, of 1929....11 N 15
Herrick, Myron T., biography of, to be published, 8 Jl 30; estate of, 15 Jl 54
Hershey, Milton S., philanthropic projects of ....4 N 45
Hert, Mrs. Alvin T., resigns Republican National Committee post....12 Ag 13
Hertz, Alfred, last season with San Francisco Orchestra....4 N 58
Hertz, Helen, injures motorist, arrested..22 Jl 48
Hertz, John D., sketch of (p), 16 S 41; refuses offer for Reigh Count, 16 D 38
Herzl, Dr. Theodor, anniversary of death of ....29 Jl 34
Hess, Walter R., at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Hess, Willy, birthday of....22 Jl 14
Hetzel, William, president of Esperanto Assn. ....22 Jl 34
Hiccoughs, 59-day attack stopped....19 Ag 44
Hiebel, Edward, sued for broken leg....25 N 66
Higgins, C. M., on TIME's omission of marriage report (L)....14 O 6
Higginson, Henry Lee, founds Boston Symphony Orchestra....21 O 42
High rate of call money, financiers comment on....7 O 28
High, Stanley H., daughter born to....29 Jl 43
Hildreth, Samuel C., enters Manhattan hospital for observation, 30 S 16; death of, 7 O 72
Hildt, Thomas, joins Federal Farm Board..30 S 11
Hill, Alexander S. D., death of....18 N 22
Hill, Dr. Edward, on childbirth deaths....30 S 52
Hill, George W., on cigaret controversy (p) ....14 O 47
Hill, Henry C., on Loeb and Leopold (L)...9 D 6
Hill, Maj. Henry, as warden of Joliet prison (p)....18 N 15
Hill, Louis, resigns from Great Northern..21 O 24
Hill, Walter, sued for divorce....9 D 34
Hinckley, John A., engaged....11 N 52
Hind, Arthur, owns world's rarest stamp...2 S 64
Hinel, Max, egg-eating record of....4 N 74
Hinkovitch, Dr. Hinko, death of....16 S 47
Hintz, Herman, burned to death....21 O 74
Hitchcock, Gilbert M., story of Fall-Hitchcock visit to Wilson....11 N 15
Hitchcock, Raymond, death of....2 D 41
Hitchcock, Mrs. Thomas Sr., on polo....5 Ag 56
Hitz, Justice William, tries Fall, 21 O 15; (p) 4 N 15; sentences Fall, 11 N 15
Hobo argot (L)....29 Jl 4
Hoboken, plays appearing at....7 O 38
Hoffman, Craig, kills boy, arrested, 2 S 15; released for insufficient evidence, 21 O 16
Hoffman, Paul, says public wants speed...14 O 42
Hogan, Frank, defense in Fall trial....4 N 15
Hogate, Kenneth C., and *Wall St. Journal*.23 S 38
Hollywood *v.* Equity, 29 Jl 36; 12 Ag 28; 19 Ag 18
Hollywood Bowl, concerts at....22 Jl 39
Holmes, John A., suggests martial law for Borger, Texas....4 N 14
Holmes, J. D. W., comments on Mexican Labor Law....2 S 30
Holmes, Ralph C., and Texas Co. bond issue ....21 O 52
Home Sweet Home, two verses of, never sung ....29 Jl 51
Hopkins, Dr. Frederick G., receives joint 1929 Nobel medicine prize, sketch of his vitamin research....11 N 20
Hoover, Allan, graduation of, 15 Jl 2; forbidden to appear before talkies, 30 S 62; (p) 30 S 63
Hoover, Lieut.-Commander Gilbert C., naval aid of Hoover....7 O 13
Hoover, Herbert C., plans to retard cruiser construction, 5 Ag 12; refuses to revoke Alderman death sentence, 12 Ag 9; plans camp for presidential retreat, 19 Ag 9; commutes electric chair sentence to life imprisonment, 19 Ag 9; record reviewed, 19 Ag 9; plans state & federal coöperation on public projects, 26 Ag 9; holds two Cabinet meetings at camp, 2 S 11; on land conservation, 9 S 13; proposal for hanging privileges of, 23 S 11; to visit the West, 23 S 11; visits Washington Navy Yard, 23 S 11; radio talk on disarmament (p), 30 S 11, 15; goes to Detroit, Cincinnati, 7 O 80; hears MacDonald's radio talk, 21 O 13; attends World Series, 21 O 13; speaks at Light's Golden Jubilee, 28 O 11; expresses confidence in U. S. business, 4 N 11; grieved at death of Senator Burton, 4 N 11; congratulates Ibañez on escape from death plot, 4 N 11; dedicates monument at Cincinnati, 4 N 11; salute cannon for, explodes 4 N 11; speaks at Louisville, 4 N 11; issues Thanksgiving, Armistice Day, 1933 Chicago World's Fair proclamations, 18 N 11; revises social calendar of Cabinet dinners, 18 N 11; on tax cut, 25 N 11; holds Prosperity conference, 2 D 35; endeavors to stabilize big business, 2 D 11; on Census, 2 D 11; summary of message to Congress, 9 D 11; Thanksgiving celebration, receives pledges for Momentum-for-Industry fund, 9 D 11; changes name of Fort Russell, 16 D 11; sends U. S. Navy to Haiti, 16 D 11; message to Congress on Haiti problem, 16 D 11; sends budget message to House of Representatives, 16 D 11, 15; speaks at Prosperity meeting, 16 D 11; attends Gridiron Club dinner, 23 D 7; orders release of Haiti sympathizers, 23 D 7; embarrassed by Shattuck and Barnes, 23 D 7; signs tax reduction bill, 23 D 7; to build up U. S.-Foreign Trade, caricature of, 23 D 15; appoints Matthews to Tax Appeals Board, Watson as Pa. District Judge, Hopkins as Kansas Judge, Eastman to I. C. C., 30 D 9; Christmas celebration, 30 D 9; inaugurates new Research Committee of Social Trends, 30 D 9; signs Mellon-Berenger agreement, 30 D 9
Hoover, Mrs. Herbert C., meets with Girl Scouts ....7 O 15
Hoover, Mrs. Theodore, appendix removed.2 D 52
Hoover, W. H., to move to Washington, D. C. ....16 S 52
Hope, Walter E., appointed Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, sketch of....44 N 11

Hopkins, Ernest M., welcomes Dartmouth freshmen ....30 S 62
Hopkins, Frederick G., shares Nobel Medicine prize....25 N 25
Hopkins, Richard J., appointed U. S. Judge in Kansas....30 D 9
Hopkins, William R., elected Cleveland's city manager....2 S 16
Hoppner, John, his *The Sackville Children* bought by Thos. W. Lamont....1 Jl 49
Hopwood, Freeman, writes to President on Thanksgiving Proclamation....11 N 11
Horses
Ascot Derby, won by Invershin....1 Jl 50
National Horse Show....25 N 62
Reigh Count, huge offer for....16 D 38
Walnut Farm, Ky., sells yearlings....9 D 57
Hospitals for Women Doctors, campaigns to build three in N. Y. C....14 O 60
Houdon, Jean A., his bust of George Washington rated....5 Ag 39
House & Garden, article on private bars...9 S 14
House of Representatives, receives Hoover's budget & Haiti message, adopts resolution to reduce taxes, 16 D 11, 13; ratifies French settlement, passes Interior Dept. Appropriation Bill, passes Federal Radio Commission Bill, 23 D 8; creates investigation commission for Haiti, appropriates funds for construction of public buildings & war veteran hospitals, appropriates funds for Florida fruit-fly fight, passes Agriculture Dept. Appropriation Bill, adjourns, 30 D 10
Houston, christened at Newport News....16 S 12
Howard College, dismisses H. D. Day for challenging Bible....23 D 24
Howard, Sir Esme, naval disarmament, private conference with Senator Borah....1 Jl 9
Howard, Harvey J., on blindness....25 N 61
Howard, Sidney, gets O'Henry memorial award....18 N 66
Howard University, Medical School for Negroes....5 Ag 45
Howe, Gene, flays Owen P. White....18 N 16
Howe, Johnnie, charged with reckless driving....14 O 72
Howe, Percy, American Dental Assn.'s president ends term....21 O 18
Howe, Willard B., death of....22 Jl 14
Howell, Herbert P., sketch of (p)....29 Jl 46
Howell, Robert B., discusses prohibition in Senate (p), 30 S 11; discussion continued, 7 O 16
Howell, William H., leads Physiological Congress at Harvard....2 S 41
Howerton, R. H., on "tycoon" (L)....16 S 6
Howeson, John, on Tin Trust....1 Jl 42
Howland, Hewitt H., announces *Century Magazine* will be quarterly, 5 Ag 18; comments on new *Century Magazine*, 11 N 42
Hoyt, Richard F., to be chairman of Curtiss-Wright Corp....8 Jl 34
Hubbels, F. M., to be director of Iowa-Des Moines National Bank & Trust Co..19 Ag 56
Hubert, Conrad, creates charity fund....28 O 52
Hudak, Mrs. Elsie, watches mouse hole...28 O 66
Hudson, William H., Epstein's statue of his *Rima*....21 O 20
Huggins, Miller J., death of....7 O 72
Hughes, Adella P., manages Cleveland Symphony....28 O 56
Hughes, Charles Evans, appointed counsel for Fox Trust....16 D 46
Hughes, Rupert, writes introduction for *Teachers are People*....16 D 52
Hughes, William M., attends wrestling match (p)....30 S 27
Humanism, religion founded by Charles F. Potter....21 O 20
Huneker, James G., book reviewed, sketch of....18 N 78

Hungary

Czaky, Charles, orders horsehair mattresses....21 O 32
Flypaper, used by midwife....9 D 29
Goembos, Capt. Julius, succeeds Czaky as Minister of War, 21 O 32; on military penal code, 28 O 31
Horthy, Nicholas, falls from pony....4 N 50
Sattler, Dr. Hans, war-bred insanity of..7 O 30
Hunky, correction of Williamson's name (L)....19 Ag 2
Hunter, G. R., on Great Lakes Aircraft Corp. (L)....23 S 60
Hunter, Henry C., in Shearer controversy....7 O 14
Hunting
Reeve, J. Stanley, on fox-hunting....16 D 27
Huntley Furniture Co., purchased by Simmons Co....11 N 48
Hurley, Edward N., on world peace, leaders in industry....16 D 59
Hurley, Patrick Jay, made Secretary of War, sketch of (p), 16 D 12; religion of (L), 30 D 2
Hurricane, hits southern Florida....7 O 18
Hurt, Ira S., on religion of Francis Scott Key (L)....14 O 4
Huston, Claudius H., rumored to be G. O. P. chairman, sketch of (p), 12 Ag 13; attends Milbanks dinner, 4 N 12
Huston, Wilbur B., winner of Edison examination, 12 Ag 16; to take course at M. I. T., 26 Ag 34
Hutcheson, Hon. J. C., appointed Court Reform adviser (L)....30 S 6
Hutchins, Robert M., guest of Harold H. Swift, 30 S 62; believes professors must have more than janitor's salaries, 11 N 16; inaugurated at Chicago University (p), 25 N 57; awarded Montclair Yale Alumni Bowl, 16 D 60
Hutchins, Mrs. Robert M., appendix removed....2 D 52
Hutton, Edward F. and wife, beneficiaries of General Foods Corp.'s expansion....30 S 43
Hutton, James H., to have installment plan of paying bills....15 Jl 40
Hutton, M. C., assails TIME for dirty dig to Senator Robinson (L)....21 O 6
Huxley, Aldous, book reviewed, sketch of..9 D 70
Hyde, Arthur M., sketch of (c), 5 Ag 10; presents annual Agricultural report, 16 D 13
Hydro-electric power, to be exported from Maine....23 S 16
Hylan, John F., nominated to run against Walker....8 Jl 14
Hyman, Isaac, kills self while asleep....21 O 74

I

Ice Hockey
National Hockey League, new rules of..23 D 22
National Hockey League, teams of reviewed....23 D 22
Shore, Eddie, plays for Boston *Bruins* (p)....23 D 22
Idiocy, research on....30 S 52
Ilder, Laurence R., in Shearer investigation....30 S 12
Illiteracy, discussed at N. E. A. meeting...9 S 52
Ilyà, Father, sketch of (p)....30 D 24
Ince, William, married....15 Jl 18
Index of Prohibited Books, of Roman Catholic Church....18 N 54

India

Bahadur, Maharaja, assumes throne of Indore....30 D 15
Chatterjee, Ramananda, arrested for *India in Bondage*....26 Ag 30
Das, Roy Mukerji, to have statue among vegetables....14 O 30
Das, Sajami, arrested for *India in Bondage*....26 Ag 30
Hoogly River, to have subway....16 S 27
Kapurthala, Maharaja of, to visit Hoover (p)....14 O 13
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, announces dissolution of the Star in the East order..12 Ag 42
Lal Gauba, Kanhaya, publishes *Uncle Sham*....26 Ag 30
Influenza germ, research on isolation of, 23 D 32; controversy on, 30 D 26
Ingalls, Mrs. M. Saterlee, trip to Soviet Russia....26 Ag 23
Inge, Dean William, on dress reform movement....15 Jl 23
Inglis, W. W., announces purchase plans of Glen Alden Coal Co....7 O 52
Inland Steel, proposed merger with Youngstown Sheet & Tube dropped....4 N 50
Institute of American Meat Packers, on dye for frankfurter casings....4 N 75
Institute of Architects, plan of to license all architects....22 Jl 16
Institute of Pacific Relations, third biennial session of, organization, membership etc....11 N 25
Institute of Politics, in session at Williamstown, 19 Ag 48; speakers, 26 Ag 36
Institute of Public Affairs, on labor conditions, 19 Ag 13; speakers, 26 Ag 35
Insulite Co., joins market & distribution pool....30 S 40
Insull, Martin, robbed....21 O 44
Insull, Samuel, purchases textile mills, 5 Ag 49; railroad of, gets Coffin medal, 14 O 42; backs Chicago Civic Opera (c), 4 N 54; guarantees employes' accounts after market crash, 11 N 45; at Chicago Opera opening, 18 N 42; birthday of, 25 N 20; on possible future war, 16 D 59
Insull, Samuel Jr., elected vice-chairman Middle West Utilities Corp....23 D 29
Internal Revenue, Bureau of, on U. S. millionaires....11 N 13
Internal Revenue, Commissioner of, wins case from Chicago *Daily News* Co., on franchise....11 N 39
International Advertising Convention, meets at Berlin....26 Ag 51
International Combustion Engineering Corp., earnings of, stock decline of....30 D 31
International Congress of Physiology, meeting of....16 S 52
International General Electric Co., gifts to Institute of Pacific Relations....11 N 25
International Labor Organization, to help musicians compete with sound machines.16 D 20
International Livestock Exposition, prize exhibits at Chicago....16 D 15
International Orchestral Festival, plans for.2 S 44
International Paper Co., buys 50% stock interest in Boston Publishing Co., 30 S 48; sells waterpower, 25 N 22; forces truce in newsprint situation, 30 D 37
International Paper & Power Co., buys four southern newspapers....5 Ag 18
International Petroleum Exhibition & Congress, held in Tulsa, Okla....21 O 52
International Racket, Department of State warns against....23 D 8
International T. & T. Co., to connect short wave radio station at Buenos Aires, 19 Ag 61; patents used, 28 O 46
Interstate Commerce Commission, authorizes Nickel Plate bond issue, 18 N 50; annual report of, 16 D 16; orders new Union Pacific line, 23 D 27; merger plans of, 30 D 11
Interstate Cone-Car Corp., entertains rural-ists....9 D 44

Irak

Muhsin, Prime Minister Abdul, suicide of....25 N 28

Irish Free State

Ford Manufacturing Plant, built at Cork....28 O 29
Hydro-electric power plant, to be built..5 Ag 23
Kennedy, Hugh, on Americans (p)....9 D 26
Iron alloys, research on, instituted by Engineering Foundation....7 O 62
Irving Trust Co., appointed receiver for American Piano Co....30 D 30
Iselin, Louise, engaged....30 S 54
Isolde, in Sands Point collision....16 S 38

Italy

Banco Bombelli, failure of....25 N 29
Cabinet, organization of new....23 S 28
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, operated upon....8 Jl 54
Employment, of Italy, compared to Great Britain....12 Ag 25
Etrurians, mystery of, nearly revealed..15 Jl 23
Fascist Government, seizes two estates...2 D 23
Jorio, bank of, fails....25 N 29
Leonardo da Vinci (steamer), carries paintings to London....23 D 33
Lops, Roberto, on dress reform....21 O 30
Matteoti Murder....7 O 30
Milan, La Scala under Fascist rule, 2 D 33; mercury spoils coins, 25 N 67
Mussolini, Benito, gives she-wolf to Rome, Ga., 15 Jl 16; birthday of, financial scandal, 12 Ag 24; daughter born to, 16 S 28; disputes Papal toe-kissing with Umberto, 25 N 29; sends paintings to London, 23 D 33
New York State, in legacy controversy...8 Jl 24
Paintings, famous, sent to London....23 D 33
Penal Codes, adoption of new....28 O 25
Rossi, Cesare, arrested (p)....7 O 30
Storm, effects of....23 D 16
Trombetti, Prof. Alfredo, Etrurian discoveries of....15 Jl 23
Umberto, Prince, attempt on life of (p), 4 N 28; disputes Papal toe-kissing with Mussolini, 25 N 29; receives Papal blessing (p), 16 D 27
Vittorio Emanuele, King, birthday of, 18 N 22; with Queen Elena (p) visits Pope, 16 D 27
Wheat, failure of, responsible for foreign purchase of....12 Ag 25
Iturbi, José, ovation at New York concert, sketch of (p)....30 D 35
Ives, Dr. Herbert, on colored television....8 Jl 41

J

Jackson, Andrew, fire on estate of....9 S 13
Jackson, Gardner, on Malden Miracles, 9 D 58; on connection with Boston *Globe* (L), 30 D 2
Jackson, R. A., comments on Crabtree & chain stores (L)....14 O 4
Jadwin, Maj. Gen. Edgar, retired as Chief of Engineers....2 S 12
James, Arthur C., in Oregon-California track dispute (p)....25 N 45
James, David W., flays House of Representatives (L)....30 D 2
Jameson, Samilla L., completes bust of J. R. Voorhis, connection with Dreyfuss Case....26 Ag 50
Janes' Fighting Ships, excerpts from....23 D 17
Jansen, F., on magnetic material aboard *Carnegie* (L)....30 D 4

Japan

Ambassadorship, U. S., controversy over..23 D 7
Cabinet, new members of....15 Jl 25
Currency, stabilization of....2 D 30
Foujita, Tsugoharu, returns to Japan...5 Ag 38
Genro, The, description of....8 Jl 25
Hamaguchi, Yuko, becomes Prime Minister, sketch of (p)....15 Jl 25
Hawaii, Japanese annexation plans for...5 Ag 6
Hirohito, Emperor, daughter born to (p), 7 O 31; poems read to, 16 D 33
Inouye, Junnosuke, stabilizes currency...2 D 30
Mirror, sacred, moved....14 O 32
Nagako, Empress, daughter born to....7 O 31
Poetry contest....16 D 33
Saburi, Sadao, death of....9 D 34
Shibuwasa, Viscount, on U. S. immigration legislation....11 N 25
Takamatsu, Prince, engaged....30 D 46
Takarabe, Admiral Takeshi, on Anglo-U. S. naval parity figures....30 S 25
Tanaka, Baron Giichi, death of, sketch of.7 O 32
Tanaka Cabinet, resignation of, after Kellogg Pact signing....8 Jl 25
Jastrow, Joseph, at International Congress of Physiology....16 S 54
Jefferson, Thomas (dog), death of....9 S 53
Jellicoe, John R., undergoes operation....23 D 19
Jenks, George, death of....23 S 45
Jenks, Dr. Jeremiah W., comment on death of (L)....23 S 8
Jewish Council Agency, meets in Switzerland....26 Ag 43
Jewish Union, organization of....19 Ag 46
Johns Hopkins University, dedicates eye clinic & medical library, 21 O 18; honors Welch & Wilmer, 28 O 50
Johns-Manville Corp., enters market-distribution pool....30 S 40
Johnson, Hiram, on tariff bill, 11 N 13; comments on Corbett verdict 18 N 29
Johnson, Jack, is refused aid in collecting back wages....23 D 19
Johnson, Martin, with wife, leaves for Belgian Congo expedition....11 N 58
Johnson, Nelson T., appointed U. S. Minister to China....25 N 11
Johnson, Owen M., on second marriages.26 Ag 32

Johnson, W. A., on Scottish Rite Cathedral dedication (L).....4 N 67
Johnson, Dr. Wingate M., on effects of smoking .....7 O 66
Joliet Prison, Ill., sketch of, inmates of..18 N 15
Jolson, Al, to get $200,000 for picture, 29 Jl 38; elected to board of Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., 12 Ag 54; sketch of (p), 19 Ag 16
Jonas, Edouard, exhibits paintings.....28 O 22
Jones, Adam L., on decrease in college enrollments .....21 O 64
Jones, Mrs. Frederick R., at birth control conference (p).....2 D 49
Jones, Admiral Hilary P., appointed U. S. naval adviser at Naval Parley (p).....2 D 11
Jones, Bishop Paul, attempted reinstatement of (p), 22 Jl 46; flayed by Boston *Transcript*, sketch of (p), 11 N 50
Jones, Dr. R. E., death of.....29 Jl 43
Jones, Robert M., appointed to I. C. C.....30 D 9
Jones, Senator Wesley, defends Senate bootlegger .....11 N 15
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., earnings of, 5 Ag 52; Tom M. Girdler resigns from, 4 N 50
Joshers Club, activities of.....30 D 23
Journal, Chicago, purchased by Chicago *Daily News*, 12 Ag 36; 2 S 18
Jouvenal, Henry de, book reviewed, sketch of .....5 Ag 43
Judd, Lawrence M., sketch of, inauguration of (c).....8 Jl 11

Jugoslavia

Alexander, King, son born to, 8 Jl 32; changes name of country, organizes *banats*, 14 O 30; on national unification, 21 O 30; organizes "Hawks of Jugoslavia," 16 D 26; birthday of, 30 D 20
Ferdinand, Archduke Franz, anniversary of assassination celebrated.....8 Jl 25
Jovice, Lieut., averts bomb catastrophe..5 Ag 25
Koroshetz, Father Anton, demoted.....19 Ag 27
Marie, Queen, on naming of son, 19 Ag 27; birth of son, 26 Ag 24
Meteor, descent of, on wedding party..23 D 33
Molnar, Baroness Irma, murder of.....5 Ag 25
Peter, Crown Prince, made "Eternal Chief of Hawks" (p).....16 D 26
Pitamitz, Leonida, asks for return of stolen diptych .....11 N 57
Junkers, Ehrhard, sails for Germany (p)..23 D 25
Juraschek, Francis, on Time's limitation policy (L).....23 S 6
Justice, Department of, annual report.....16 D 13
Jute, discussed by Indian jute associations.28 O 43

K

Kable & Co., bucket shop activities of.....1 Jl 16
Kahn, Otto, attends Chicago Opera.....9 S 22
Kahn, Walter N., on diamond trade.....9 D 43
Kala-Azar, or dum-dum fever, appears in Manhattan .....1 Jl 48
Kamius, Mrs. Sophia, cupboard accident of .....21 O 75
Kane, Mrs. Mary, asphyxiated by kittens.21 O 74
Kansas City *Times*, on snakes.....26 Ag 51
Kataev, Valentine, book reviewed.....25 N 70
Kaufmann, Edward, has store murals made .....25 N 52
Kaye, Albert E., on South Shore Country Club (L).....16 D 4
Kaynor, William K., death of.....30 D 44, 46
Keafta, Philip, will be dog-catcher.....4 N 75
Keating, Mary, found dead in window....30 D 41
Keefe, John W., on high cost of babies...30 S 54
Kees, William F., on aluminum street cars (L).....29 Jl 4
Keith Vaudeville, censorship in.....7 O 38
Keller, Helen, book reviewed (p).....18 N 80
Keller, K. T., to be Chrysler Corp. executive .....14 O 54
Keller, Dr. William L., attends James W. Good .....25 N 12
Kellogg, Frank B., denies Shearer accusation, 14 O 14; awarded Legion of Honor Grand Cross, 18 N 66; receives honorary Oxford D. C. L., 9 D 34; on Kellogg Pact, 16 D 12
Kellogg, Paul U., tells story about MacDonald .....21 O 27
Kelly, Dr. Edmund J., objects to Time's report of American Dental Association meeting (L).....11 N 8
Kelly, Frederick J., robbed.....9 D 14
Kelly, George, sketch of, play reviewed.....4 N 20
Kemper, William T., charges against.....25 N 50
Kennedy, Milward, book reviewed.....30 D 46
Kennedy, Mrs. Minnie, breach of promise suit .....21 O 44
Kennedy, William S., death of.....19 Ag 53
Kenny, William F., sends abroad for barber, 16 S 38; 23 S 18; on Brown Derby Bricks, 30 S 40
Kent, Rockwell, yacht hits rocks, 29 Jl 52; paints on bed sheets, 23 D 33
Kenyon College, honors Albert H. Wiggin.1 Jl 32
Kern, W. M., on students who repeat courses .....29 Jl 30
Kerr, George E., on prenatal influence of mother .....30 S 54
Kettering, Charles F., gives Antioch science building.....28 O 20
Key, Francis S., comments on religious faith of (L).....4 N 6
Key, Pierre, to edit *Top Notes*.....11 N 42
Keyserling, Count H. A., on Chicago.....2 S 34
Khan, Aga III, married.....16 D 52
Kidder, Alfred V., accompanies Lindbergh to Yucatan.....21 O 72
Kienle, Frederick J., on Patrick Hurley's religion (L).....30 D 2
Kimball, Dean Dexter, becomes board chairman of Alexander Hamilton Institute .....11 N 16
Kindon, Thomas, book reviewed.....30 D 47
King, William, death of.....22 Jl 14
King, William H., Philippine proposal rejected .....21 O 17
Kingsbury, Warren T., on Creager *v. Colliers* (L).....7 O 4
Kingston, John L., on skyscraper economies.7 O 60
Kinley, Dr. David, robbed.....25 N 13
Kinley, Mack & Fred, fire-eaters.....21 O 52
Kinsey, Mrs. Howard, death of.....29 Jl 43
Kirkpatrick, Judge William H., decision of, against Norris reversed.....14 O 18
Klabund, book reviewed.....28 O 70
Klein, Julius, radios confidence in U. S. business, 11 N 45; speaks at Hoover Prosperity conference, 16 D 11
Klein, Norman, joins Benton & Bowles...11 N 38
Knapp, Charles H., elected International Baseball League president.....16 D 52
Knezevich, John J., on Time's Jugoslavia stories (L).....14 O 4
Knight, Dr. Edgar W., on public libraries in South.....12 Ag 13
Knowlton, Daniel C., at International Congress of Physiology.....16 S 55
Knox, John C., in poultry racket trial....21 O 17
Koch, Robert, tuberculosis research of.....9 D 18
Kok, D. C., gives dogs to Hoover.....30 S 11
Kolesar, Johnny, murder of, 21 O 16; 2 S 15
Konel Metal, new alloy compounded by Lowry .....23 S 46
Koussevitsky, Sergei, arrives on *Ile de France*, 7 O 57; praises Boston, 21 O 42
Koveleskie, Emanuel, on bar-tenders & soda jerkers.....26 Ag 11
Kramer, Max J., plans for new Broadway theatre-hotel.....11 N 45
Kraushaar, John F., lends paintings to Modigliani exhibit.....11 N 56
Kresge, S. S. Co., earnings of.....29 Jl 49
Kreuger, Ivar, sketch of (c).....28 O 43
Kreuger & Toll, activities of, 2 S 61; 28 O 43
Kreymborg, Alfred, book reviewed.....25 N 71
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., earnings of.5 Ag 52
Kudos, awards of.....1 Jl 32
Kuhn, Mrs. Charles, corpse not her husband's .....21 O 75
Kuliabko, Alexei, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Kummer, Konsul C. W., death of.....14 O 54
Kvale, Ole John, death of.....23 S 16, 45
Kvale, Paul J., succeeds father as Minnesota congressman (p).....28 O 11

L

Labor, Department of, annual report.....16 D 13
Lacoste, René, engaged.....30 S 54
"Lafayette, we are here!", source of phrase (L).....11 N 4
Lafferty, Robert, design of, chosen for Gomper's memorial.....26 Ag 11
La Guardia, Fiorello, proposes air terminals, 22 Jl 11; candidate for N. Y. mayor, 12 Ag 12; election of, despaired, 30 S 16; defeated, 18 N 16
Lake Forest, Ill., Foundation for Architecture at.....2 S 63
Lake Frugality, driven aground.....4 N 15
Lakeshore Athletic Club, bomb lands in swimming pool.....14 O 17
Lambert, G. L., death of.....5 Ag 55
Lambert Co., earnings of.....22 Jl 42
Lamkin, Uel W., speaks at N. E. A. meeting .....8 Jl 42
Lamont, Robert P., on holiday.....2 S 12
Lamont, Robert P. Jr., bull wins prize at International Livestock Exposition.....16 D 15
Lamont, Thomas W., buys *The Sackville Children*, 1 Jl 49; speaks at Hague Conference, 2 S 25; issues statement on Morgan waterpower interests, 30 S 13; gift to Institute of Pacific Relations, 11 N 25; part in market crash (c), 11 N 46
Lamp, The, on over-production in oil industry .....9 S 55
Landay, George, death of.....15 Jl 17
Lane, Arthur B., backs Root as University of Mexico football coach.....9 S 63
Lange, Gustav A., sketch of (p).....23 D 10
Langmuir, Dr. Irving, on Bouhaeffer's experiment .....23 S 47
Lani, Marie, portrait exhibition (p).....18 N 41
Lardner, Ring, play reviewed (p).....21 O 60
Laredo, Texas, Mexican consulate removed.30 D 14
La Rocque, Rod, cinema reviewed.....1 Jl 29
Larsen, Roy E., daughter born to.....9 S 53
Larson, Anton, false teeth.....4 N 75
Larson, Morgan F., besieged by students.25 N 43
Larson, R. L., San Francisco *v.* Los Angeles (L) .....21 O 8
Lascelles, Henry U., death of.....14 O 54
Laspino, Antonio, shoots golfers.....18 N 74
Lassise, Dr. E., on Porto Ricans (L).....30 S 8
Last Roundup, The, Kansas celebrations of, statue unveiled (p).....11 N 66
La Taste, L. V., mourns dog (L).....25 N 8
Latta, Will H., will of.....1 Jl 44
Laughlin, Irwin B., suggested as U. S. Ambassador to Spain, 14 O 13; appointed (p), 21 O 13
Laundryman, disappearance of.....16 D 66
Lauri-Volpi, Giacomo, makes western début (p).....30 S 60
Lawes, Lewis E., sketch of (c), 18 N 14; stops jailbreak, 25 N 13
Lawn Bowling
National Singles Championship.....23 Ag 44
Lawrence, David, his *U. S. Daily* to have state government reports.....28 O 54
Lawrence, D. H., art work of, banned....15 Jl 38
Lawrence, Phineas, on Coolidge *v.* Hoover (L) .....30 D 2
Lawrence, T. E., present status of (p) (L) .....30 S 6
Lawrence, Bishop William, on pensions for ministers.....4 N 60
Lawrenceville, N. J., to have South American telephone service.....19 Ag 61
Lawson, D. M., on Kvale family (L).....14 O 4
Lay, Julius G., named Minister to Honduras .....16 D 11
Laye, Evelyn, sketch of (p).....18 N 18
Lazarus, F. & R. Co., merges.....7 O 50
Lea, Luke, declines senatorial appointment.9 S 12

League of Nations

Anglo-U. S. agreement, points of.....9 S 25
Briand, Aristide, on U. S. of Europe....16 S 25
Foroughi, Prince, opens September conference .....16 S 25
Fuad, Ahmed of Egypt, visits League...15 Jl 21
Jugoslavia, elected to League Council...23 S 26
League Palace, cornerstone laid.....16 S 26
MacDonald, Ramsay, represents Great Britain at conference, 9 S 25; speaks on international security, Five Power Disarmament etc., 16 S 25
Pact of Paris, becomes effective.....16 S 26
Peru, elected to League Council.....23 S 26
Poland, re-elected to League Council.....23 S 26
Politis, Nicholas, armament resolution of, accepted.....30 S 25
Root Formula, accepted.....16 S 25
Tariff, lower European, praised by Scandinavian countries.....23 S 26
Tenth Annual Assembly, plans for.....9 S 25
Leamy, Hugh A., to be editor of *Mentor*..19 Ag 34
Learned, Dean Henry D., flayed for permitting students smoking at Asheville City College.....12 Ag 14
Leavenworth, Kans., prison revolt in, 12 Ag 12; reports of warden, 19 Ag 10
Leaverton, Ernest, on Time's table of contents (L).....16 S 4
Le Boutellier, Thomas, death of.....30 S 54
Le Corbusier, Charles E. J., on future architecture .....16 D 37
Lee, Higginson Co., floats Kreuger & Toll bond issue, 28 O 43; gift to Institute of Pacific Relations, 11 N 25
Lee, Ivy L., in Shearer controversy.....14 O 14
Lee, Oscar, calls Time unfit for prisoners (L), 30 S 8; comments on letters of (L), 21 O 6
Leech, Harvey C., on *Mother Goose Censored* (L).....23 D 2
Leeds, William B., on *Graf Zeppelin* world trip.....19 Ag 40
Lefcourt, A. E., opens own bank.....12 Ag 59
Le Gallienne, Eva, sketch of (c).....25 N 32
Legendre, Sidney J., married.....30 S 54
Legge, Alexander, appointed to Farm Board, 15 Jl 13; quizzed by Senate, 7 O 17; at Hoover's prosperity meeting (p), 2 D 35; denies Farm Board troubles, 23 D 10
Lehigh University, comment on Time's omission of, from list of Carnegie investigation (L).....18 N 6
Lejeune, Major General J. A. retired.....22 Jl 14
Lemeneger, George, leaves large legacy to daughter .....21 O 44
Lener String Quartet, performance, history of.....2 D 33
Lenti, Victor, on *Winged Blackmail* & lion at golf course (L).....14 O 4
Lenz, Sidney S., called Whitehead's friend.30 S 64
Lepers, of Culion Island, to receive cinema films .....9 S 20
Lever Brothers, merges with Margarine Union .....16 S 42
Leverhulme, Lord, merger (p).....16 S 42
Levinson, Oliver S., invited to White House .....5 Ag 9
Lewis, Charles L., book reviewed, sketch of .....30 D 48
Lewis, D. B., Wyndham, book reviewed...16 D 71
Lewis, Sinclair, demands inquiry of Butler's speech.....23 D 9
Lewis, Ted, sketch of (p).....18 N 56
Lewis, Dean William D., law school conflict with Dean Archer.....4 N 42
Lewisohn, Sam A., lends paintings to Modigliani exhibit .....11 N 56
Lexington Colored Fair, De Priest speaks at.2 S 14
Lexington, U. S. S., speed record of (L)..19 Ag 6
Liberty, gains estimated for next four years, 1 Jl 51; to have new general manager, 29 Jl 29
Liberty, gains estimated for next four years, 1 Jl 51; to have new general manager, 29 Jl 29
Lieb, Charles, research of, on heart.....9 D 20
Liechtenstein
Franz, Prince, confers title on bride (p), sketch of, political situation in country etc.....26 Ag 24
Life Insurance, statistics on.....2 S 61
Lifton, J. R., comments on "On Tisha B'ab" (L), 23 S 61; on barbering in Minnesota (L), 9 D 6
Liggett, Louis K., with United Drug Co., 12 Ag 53; complains at Fall River G. O. P. clambake, 26 Ag 9; says Curley circulated anti-Catholic literature, 2 S 16
Light's Golden Jubilee, celebration of.....28 O 15
Limitation policy, of Time, comments on (L) .....23 S 4
Lincoln, Elmo, divorced.....22 Jl 14
Lincoln, Neb., Symphony Orchestra, season plans .....18 N 42
Lincoln, Robert T., death of.....7 O 73
Lincoln Scholarship Fund, organization, function of.....23 S 48

Lindbergh, Col. Charles A., pilot in Guggenheim safety contest, 1 Jl 33; plans of, 22 Jl 48; commented on (L.), 12 Ag 6; guest at Hoover's birthday party, 19 Ag 9; tells press of visit to Cleveland, 25 Ag 52; drives car on race track, 26 Ag 52; reports wife physically fit for flying, 2 S 48; flies to South America with wife, 30 S 34; explores Yucatan with wife, 21 O 72; book *We Fly* proven fraudulent, 4 N 69; story on Arizona flight, visits Clark University, 2 D 52
Lindbergh, Mrs. Charles A., first solo flight, 2 S 48; trust fund created for, 7 O 75; said to be anticipating "blessed event," 2 D 52
Lindbergh, Mrs. Evangeline, receives gifts.22 Jl 4
Lindenthal, Gustav, on magazine advertisements (L).....28 O 6
Linder, Clarence R., on TIME's limitation policy (L).....23 S 6
Lindsay, Vachel, book reviewed (p).....2 D 56
Lindsey, Judge Benjamin B., disbarred in Denver.....16 D 16
Lipshutz, Samuel, wins *American Mercury* prize .....7 O 46
Lipsky, Louis, elected president of Zionist Org. of America.....15 Jl 37
Liquor, gets out of government bondage in Chicago, 15 Jl 14; explodes at trial, 25 N 67; jury drinks it and convicts owner, 9 D 66
Little, Dr. Clarence C., divorce proceedings, 26 Ag 50; divorced, 30 S 54; becomes director of American Society for Control of Cancer (p), 21 O 17
Live Oak Volunteer Engine Co., finds fire house ablaze.....28 O 67
Livermore, Jesse, denies responsibility in market crash, 28 O 43; hires bodyguard, 30 D 15
Living Church Annual, The, publishes Protestant Episcopal statistics.....30 D 24
Lobby Investigation, Koch *v.* Burgesson on pottery, 28 O 12; H. A. Austin on sugar, 28 O 12; Bingham-Eyanson case, 28 O 12; Crowder on Cuba Sugar, 4 N 13; Lakin on sugar, 4 N 13; Holland reveals Sugar Lobby, 4 N 13; John H. Carroll on sugar, 2 D 12; Fred S. Kent flays Senate, 2 D 13; Rentschler on sugar, 2 D 13; Lakin engages counsel, 23 D 9; Senate hearings on Arnold, Crowder, Lakin, Shattuck 30 D 11
Lockhart, Malcolm, on beliefs of fundamentalists (L).....7 O 5
Lockport, L. I., gets letter addressed to "God Almighty".....23 S 39
Lodge, Helena, engaged, 12 Ag 50; married, 23 S 45
Lodge, John C., elected Detroit mayor...21 O 16
Lodge, John D., married.....15 Jl 18
Lomen, Carl, sends reindeer to Canada, sketch of (p).....30 D 44
Long, Harold B., attributes pun "don't, bacilli" to Preston (L).....4 N 6
Long, Huey P., on TIME's stories on him..14 O 6
Long Island, map of.....17 S 14
Longan, George B., on article about snakes .....26 Ag 51
Longmans, Green & Co., sponsors best plays contest.....8 Jl 16
Longworth, Nicholas, presides over meeting on House joint resolution 133 (c)..16 D 14
Longworth, Mrs. Nicholas, Gann controversy avoided by Hoover.....18 N 11
Loomis, E. E., refuses to tell Senate about Fahey dinner.....18 N 13, 14
Loomis, Oliver M., investigation of Indiana election frauds.....21 O 15
Lord's Day Alliance.....5 Ag 2
Los Angeles *Record,* called "fearless"....19 Ag 2
Loth, David, book reviewed.....28 O 70
Louw, Eric W., first South African envoy to Washington.....19 Ag 9
Lovell, Richard, praised (L).....18 N 4
Lowden, Frank, on farm situation.....23 D 10
Lowell, Abbott L., golden wedding anniversary, 1 Jl 18; receives LL.D. from University of State of New York, 28 O 22; speaks at Boston Harvard & Yale Clubs dinner, 11 N 16; speaks at Calvert Round Table, 25 N 16; birthday, 23 D 29
Lown, Bert, sues Rudy Vallée.....2 S 44
Lubitsch, Ernst, sketch of (p).....2 D 39
Lucas, G. H. W., at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Ludlum Steel Company, on iron alloys.....7 O 62
Luckett, W. E., death of.....22 Jl 14
Ludendorff, Erich, makes loan for Gold experiment .....21 O 38
Luevenhock, Alfred, comments on Dawes (L) .....9 S 4
Luisa Miller, given at Metropolitan Opera.30 D 34
Luttrell *Psalter,* sought from Morgan by British museum.....12 Ag 22
Lydig, Mrs. Rita de Acosta, death and sketch of.....28 O 52
Lynch & Co., barred from N. Y. Curb Exchange .....11 N 45
Lynching, in Texas.....2 D 14
Lynn, Mass., visited by Lady Townsend on 300th anniversary.....15 Jl 55
Lyon, Henry W., death of.....2 D 42
Lytle, Wellington, death, will of.....23 D 33

Mc

McAfee, Dr. Cleland B., on Presbyterian women ministers.....11 N 51
McAlester, Okla., mine disaster in.....30 D 12
McAvoy, May, married.....8 Jl 32
McBride, Francis S., helps elect N. J. Anti-Saloon League supt., 23 S 13; at Cooperative Committee meeting, 14 O 18
McCabe, William A., death of.....1 Jl 18
McCall Co., controls Consolidate Magazines Corp. .....15 Jl 34
McCarl, John R., reports on Merchant Fleet Corp., 14 O 17; says Naval Parley delegates must travel on S. S. *George Washington,* 23 D 7
McCarter, Thomas N., on U. G. I. control (L).....14 O 6
McCarthy, Charles H., bomb explosion in home of.....14 O 17
McCarthy, Charles J., death of.....9 D 34
McClathie, Gliva, sued for divorce.....25 N 66
McCleary, Elmer T., becomes president of Republic Iron & Steel Co.....30 D 29
McClellan, Josephine, married.....26 Ag 50
McClellan, W. S., at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
McClinchey, Florence E., book reviewed, sketch of.....16 D 70
McCollum, Prof. Elmer V., called possible Nobel Prize winner for vitamin research.11 N 20
McConaughy, James L., new policies of, at Wesleyan University.....30 S 63
McCordic, A. E., death of.....9 S 53
McCormic, Mary, engagement announced; sings *Juliet* .....18 N 42
McCormick, Edith R., trust fund of, 1 Jl 42; diamond necklace of, 18 N 42; publishes final number of love song cycle, 16 D 59
McCormick, Harold F., testifies on mental health of brother.....16 D 59
McCormick, Col. Robert R., estimates *Liberty's* progress, 1 Jl 51; in Shearer controversy, 14 O 14
McCormick, Mrs. Robert R., loses lawsuit over horse.....23 D 19
McCormick, Stanley, mental state of.....16 D 59
McCoy, James, death of.....16 S 47
McCrae, John, on Book of the Month Clubs .....9 S 62
McCulloch, Roscoe C., appointed U. S. Senator from Ohio.....18 N 12
McDowell, William F., on Coöperative Committee for Prohibition.....14 O 12
McGaffin, W. C., wants FORTUNE (L).....28 O 6
McGinnity, Joseph, operated on.....9 S 61
McGraw-Hill Co., hires Edward D. Warner to edit *Aviation*.....1 Jl 52
McHugh, Thomas J., on reason for Schulte's resignation.....21 O 49
McInteer, A. E., in Quantico clean-up....30 S 14
McKay, Robert, drowns with crew of S. S. *Milwaukee*.....4 N 15
McKelvie, Samuel, Sr., hogs win prizes at Nebraska's Diamond Jubilee celebration .....18 N 15
McKinney, Nina Mae, in *Hallelujah* (p)..2 S 64
McLaughlin, Mary, married.....1 Jl 18
McLaughlin, Maj. & Mrs. Frederick (Irene Castle), son born to.....29 Jl 43
McLaughlin, T. A., in Irish electrification project .....5 Ag 23
McLeod, Capt. John, in *Shawnee* controversy .....30 S 13
McLuckie, Mrs. Anna, injured jumping out of bed.....16 D 66
McManamy, Frank, bans free private car railroad quitted of Rothstein murder, 16 D 18 transportation, 5 Ag 11; becomes head of I. C. C., 30 D 11
McManus, George, trial postponed, 21 O 16; ac-
McNab, John L., on Wickersham's Law Committee (p).....14 O 8
McNamee, Graham, becomes talking cinema reporter, sketch of (p).....16 D 34
McNary, Senator Charles, rumored to succeed Watson as leader of tariff fight...11 N 13
McNelis, Catherine, organizes Woolworth magazines .....19 Ag 34
McPherson, Aimee S., to go to Holy Land, 5 Ag 42; raises money in Denver by playing *Star Spangled Banner,* 12 Ag 42; opens Waukegan church, 16 S 34
Macaulay, Alvan, sketch of (c).....22 Jl 41
Macauley, T. B., on Sun Life Insurance activities after market crash.....11 N 45
Macbeth, Florence, new singer of Chicago Opera .....4 N 56
MacCracken, William P., Jr., speech on *Leviathan,* 26 Ag 38; asks to be relieved of office, 2 S 11; opposes government control of Colonial Airways, 30 S 34; re-elected secretary of A. B. A., 4 N 42; elected to Goodyear Zeppelin Corp., Western Air Express, N. Y., Rio & Buenos Aires Airways, 16 D 52
MacDonald, George, cruises with Cardinal Hayes .....11 N 51
Macedo, Miguel S., death of.....29 Jl 43
Macfadden, Bernarr, on body love.....7 O 64
MacIntyre, Margaret F., slow breathing of (p).....30 D 26
Mackay, Clarence H., gives Science Hall to University of Nevada.....12 Ag 14
MacKay, Harry A., defeated by Vare.....30 S 16
MacKay, Dr. W. H., endorses TIME's report of American Dental Association meeting .....11 N 8
MacKay Radio, helps cut cable news rate.28 O 54
MacLane, Mary, death of.....19 Ag 53
Maclane, Sanders, receives Yale cup for "Scholastic Y".....16 D 60
MacLeod, Norman, death of.....18 N 22
Macmillan, Donald B., sends message from Arctic .....26 Ag 40
MacMillan, John, on malnutrition.....9 S 48
MacMurray, John Van Antwerp, resigns as U. S. minister to China.....11 N 52

M

Macy, R. H. Co., buys Bamberger, 8 Jl 50; to list more shares of stock, 2 S 61; Thanksgiving day parade, 9 D 55
Madden, Dean John T., becomes president of Alexander Hamilton Institute.....11 N 16
Madison Sq. Garden Corp., earnings of...22 Jl 42
Maeterlinck, Maurice, explains life in France .....16 S 38
Magnes, Judah L., sketch of (p).....2 D 45
Magnus, Louis C., corrects TIME's statement on coastal shipments (L).....9 S 6
Magruder, Rear Admiral T. P., commanding officer of *Procyon*.....22 Jl 11
Mahaffie, Charles D., presides in Oregon-California track dispute.....25 N 45
Mail Contracts, U. S. Lines, Mississippi Shipping Co., file applications for.....23 S 13
Maine, law on hydro-electric power export.23 S 16
Malee, Zell F., on Ellsburg (L).....9 S 8
Malone, Dudley F., divorce suit of.....21 O 24
Maloney, Roger, steals auto to vote.....25 N 67
Manchester, Leroy A., denies Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co.-Shearer complicity (L).4 N 67
Mandell, J. P., death of.....5 Ag 55
Mandeville, Brooks & Chaffee, suspended from Stock Exchange.....25 N 46
Manganese, tariff changes on.....26 Ag 9
Mange, J. A., is director of 104 corps.....21 O 50
Manhattan-Dearborn Corp., organization of .....16 S 41
Manhattan Symphony, gives popular-priced concert.....28 O 56
Manila, Archbishop of, buys sugar company .....18 N 52
Mann, Clifton, fails to shoot dog.....28 O 67
Mann, Horace, last words of.....18 N 6
Mann, Thomas, gets Nobel Prize, sketch of (p).....25 N 25
Manning, Harry, testifies for friend at court .....5 Ag 54
Manning, Mrs. Lois K. D., divorce suit of.21 O 24
Manning, Bishop William T., forbids interdenominational service (p).....25 N 16
Mantell, J. J., and Chinese Eastern Railway .....16 S 32
Manuka, paintings lost in shipwreck of.....30 D 42
Manville, Hiram and wife, sail for Sweden..2 D 53
Maplecourt, S. S., rescued.....4 N 15
Marble, I. Fischman & Sons etc.....30 S 40
Margarine Union, merges with Lever Bros. .....16 S 42
Marine Midland Corp., sketch of.....30 S 44
Marine Trust Co., activities of.....30 S 44
Markovitz, Rodion, book reviewed.....16 D 70
Marquis, Don, book reviewed (p).....11 N 72
Marriage Ceremony, couples mixed.....16 D 67
Marshall, Mayor John D., opens Cleveland races.....9 S 45
Marshall, Louis, speech at Jewish Council Agency in Switzerland, 26 Ag 43; death of, 23 S 45
Marston, Max R., to be Otis & Co. partner .....12 Ag 51
Martin, Mrs. Alfred T., robbed.....18 N 66
Martin, George, retires as editor of *Farm & Fireside*.....25 N 22
Martinelli, Giovanni, at Ravinia.....1 Jl 31
Marvin, Dr. Walter, on education.....23 S 50
Mary A., rids self of bad omen.....28 O 67
Maryland, fishing preserve for Hoover.....1 Jl 9
Marx, Mrs. Milton G., brings suit against first husband .....2 S 34
Marx, Mrs. Minnie P., death of.....23 S 45
Mason, Edith, divorced, 29 Jl 43; married, 4 N 64
Massachusetts Dept. of Public Utilities, refuses reduction in par value.....21 O 54
Masson, Thomas L., leaves *Saturday Evening Post* (p).....30 S 48
Maternal Mortality, Dr. Hill comments on.30 S 52
Mathematics, sentence composed to remember *pi*.....23 D 30
Mather, Frank, Jr., pleads for small art museums .....9 D 55
Matisse, Henri, comments on U. S. art....30 S 50
Matthews, Annabel, appointed to U. S. Board of Tax Appeals, sketch of (p)....30 D 9
Mauriac, François, comments on Corbett verdict .....18 N 29
Maugice, Eleanora A., married.....26 Ag 50
Mawson, Sir Douglas, on way to South Pole, sketch of (p).....21 O 38
May, Mark A., at International Congress of Psychology.....16 S 52
Mayer, L. B., entertains Churchill.....30 S 16
Mayo, Katherine and *Mother India* controversy .....26 Ag 30
Meadowcroft, William H., Edison assistant, sketch of.....16 D 63
Meakins, Jonathan C., sketch of.....2 D 50
Mears, John H., sued for divorce.....18 N 22
Meat, of unborn animals, research on.....9 D 22
Meat Diet, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Medary, Milton B., death of.....18 Ag 53
Medcalf, Reat I., gets Carnegie medal for bravery .....11 N 15
Medical Discoveries for 1929, list of.....30 D 26
Meehan, M. J., & Co., to have brokerage offices on liners.....12 Ag 54
Meek, Donald, sketch of.....18 N 20
Meharry Medical College, sketch of.....5 Ag 45
Meiklejohn, Prof. Alexander, and Experimental College .....30 S 62
Meller, Raquel, sketch of (p).....29 Jl 38
Mellon, Andrew W., aluminum limousine of, 8 Jl 10; on holiday, 2 S 12; on Tax Reduction, 7 O 16; meets with Hoover, 25 N 11; makes tax announcement, 25 N 13; on prohibition enforcement appropriation, 2 D 15; annual report to Speaker of House, 9 D 12
Mellon-Berenger Debt Agreement, French discussion of, 15 Jl 23; 22 Jl 22; signed by Hoover, 30 D 9
Memphis, prohibition in.....23 S 13

Menken, Adah I., described by Swinburne's poem....19 Ag 49
Mental Hygiene, at Universities....2 D 51
Mentor, The, plans for....19 Ag 34
Merchants Association, receives offer to rid Turkey of wild hogs....16 D 42
Merchant Fleet Corp., investigation of....14 O 17
Merchon, Bernice, swallows bug while singing....2 S 44
Merezhkovsky, Dmitri, book reviewed....28 O 71
Merola, Gaetano, directs San Francisco Opera....30 S 60
Merriam, Charles E., political record of....25 N 58
Merriam, Dr. John C., asks Lindbergh to take picture near Santa Fe....12 Ag 28
Merrick, F. A., to be president of Westinghouse Electric....8 Jl 32
Mestrovic, Ivan, exhibition of sculpture....30 D 42
Methodist Bishops, reduction in office tenure of....18 N 16
Method, Mayo, in *Half Gods*....30 D 40
Metropolitan Opera Co., season opening of, 4 N 52; abandons moving plans, 16 D 22
Metz, Mrs. Philip, robbed....25 N 13

Mexico

Apaches, killed....9 D 30
Budget of....30 D 22
Buentello, Doña Sofia, wants feminine poll-watchers....11 N 33
Calles, Plutarco E., returns from abroad, arrested for murder, 23 D 18; avenges arrest, 30 D 22
Church *v.* State, peace declared....1 Jl 24
Concepcion, Mother Maria, confined on penal island....1 Jl 24
Diaz, Porfirio, has idea for National Theatre....26 Ag 40
Escobar, Gonzalo, visits Merwin Crawford in Chicago (p)....30 D 21
Fimbres, Francisco, kills Apaches....9 D 30
Garcia, Emilia M., murder case of....30 S 31
Gil, Portes, on Code Law, 2 S 31; settles strike, 30 D 22
Labor Code....2 S 30
Land, distribution of, to poor....30 D 22
Mexican Penal Islands, described....29 Jl 24
Mexicano Railway, effect of Labor Law on, 2 S 30; strike of, 30 D 22
Mexico City, air meet at....18 N 71
Morales, Manuel, and sister, killed by Indians....14 O 31
Natural Gas Industry....16 D 33
Penal Codes, adopted....28 O 25
Presidential election, 25 N 31; 30 D 21
Rivera, Diego, criticized for art work, 26 Ag 50; married, 2 S 53; paints huge mural in Government Palace, 30 S 50
Robinson, Ione, assists Rivera....30 S 52
Rubio, Guillermo, Fernando, students at Gettysburg Academy....30 D 21
Rubio, Pascual, party, platform, sketch of, 11 N 33; president-elect (p), 25 N 31; honored at luncheon, 23 D 18; with wife examined at Johns Hopkins, 30 D 21; sketch of, 30 D 22
University of Mexico, football team coached by Reginald Root, 9 S 63; Gil urges Havana-Mexico championship match, 23 S 72
Valk, John A., in Laredo controversy....30 D 14, 22
Vasconcelos, José, election campaign, disorders in election....11 N 33
Visitors, Mexican to U. S....30 D 21
Voting Laws....30 D 21

Meyer, Charles F., and Socony-Shell dispute, (p)....9 S 58
Michaelson, M. Alfred, exonerated in Key West investigation....4 N 15
Michelson, Albert A., birthday of, resigns Chicago University post....30 D 46
Michigan, Lake, storm on....4 N 15
Miles, Walter R., mentioned at Physiological Congress....2 S 42
Milk Racket Investigation, indictment of Larry Fay and others....28 O 14
Miller, Barbara H., gets Carnegie medal for bravery....11 N 15
Miller, Cyrus S., to be president of N. Y. Real Estate Securities Exchange....12 Ag 58
Miller, Ernest C., on Spanish commemorative stamps (L)....9 S 8
Miller, Grant B., death of....2 D 41
Miller, Israel, death of....26 Ag 50
Miller, Linwood A., elected Willys-Overland vice-president....29 Jl 43
Miller, Lorrance, officer of Tail Waggers' Club....11 N 59
Mills, Col. A. G., death of....9 S 53
Mills, Ogden, meets with Hoover....25 N 11
Millionaires, U. S., facts about....11 N 13
Milton, David, will build on bluff (p)....18 N 66
Milwaukee Philharmonic Orchestra, first concert of....16 S 58
Milwaukee, S. S., sinks with crew....4 N 15
Mims, Dr. E., on modernism in South....15 Jl 36
Mindoro Sugar Co., bought by Archbishop of Manila....18 N 52
Mine Disaster, at McAlester, Oklahoma....30 D 12
Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, plans of....28 O 56
Minnesota Marine Co., orders motorboats.16 D 45
Minot, George R., discovers benefits of liver to pernicious anemia....21 O 18
Miracles, at Malden, story of, 25 N 18; halted by Archbishop O'Connell, 2 D 43; press commercialism in, 9 D 58
Missionaries, U. S. abroad....23 D 16
Mississippi, The, equipped for Hoover, goes aground....4 N 11
Mitchell, Charles F., part in National City-Corn Exchange merger, 30 S 39; sketch of, market crash troubles of (p), 18 N 45
Mitchell, Mrs. John J. Jr., closes Armour estate....25 N 43
Mitchell, Attorney General William D., on holiday, 2 S 12; to investigate sale of ships, 14 O 17; promises prosecution for anti-trust laws violation, 4 N 42; radios prison betterment program, 18 N 15; presents annual Dept. of Justice report, 16 D 13
Mitten, Dr. Arthur, will succeed father as Mitten Management's president....14 O 16
Mitten, Thomas E., death of....14 O 16
Modjeski, Ralph, gets scientific medal, sketch of (p)....14 O 44
Modigliani, Amadeo, sketch of, exhibit of, painting by (p)....11 N 56
Moffat, Jay, daughter born to, 28 O 52; U. S. representative to World Court, sketch of (p), 16 D 25
Moffet, James C., on "tycoon" (L)....16 S 6
Mohr, Albert R., on TIME's cinema reviews....16 S 69
Molinari, Bernardino, to appear with St. Louis Symphony....11 N 53
Molnar, Baroness Irma, death of....5 Ag 25
Molnar, Ferenc, sketch of (p)....22 Jl 35

Monaco

Charlotte, Princess, argues subjects' claims with father....23 S 30
Monell, Ambrose, death of....12 Ag 51
Money, new U. S., description, history of.15 Jl 12
Money Game, developed by Norman Angell.14 O 20
Monopolies, Owen D. Young Comments on.23 D 11

Montenegro

Peter, Prince of, visits England with wife....14 O 30
Montgomery Ward & Co., gives stock in exchange for Hartman Corp....30 S 42
Moody, Governor Dan, appoints Wolters to clean up Borger, 4 N 14; on lynching (p), 2 D 14
Moody, John, predicts market crash....25 N 46
Moore, Annie E., on Mother Goose dispute.9 D 49
Moore, George L., on origin of "lagniappe" (L)....21 O 4
Moorehead, Warren K., believes FORTUNE unnecessary (L)....28 O 4
Moran, Eddie, strangles woman, steals money....11 N 67
Morgan, John P., Sr., on Steichen photography (p)....2 D 31
Morgan, J. Pierpont, at Harvard reunion (p), 1 Jl 32; sails for England, 5 Ag 54; buys St. Lawrence power companies, 23 S 42; to distribute revised *Book of Common Prayer* at General Convention, 21 O 22
Morgan, J. P. & Co., merger of Fleischmann, Royal Baking Powder, Gillett, 1 Jl 41; acquires N. Y. state water power monopoly, 30 S 13
Morgan, Thomas, leads scientific meeting.2 D 46
Morgan, Dr. William G., elected A. M. A. president, sketch of (p)....22 Jl 38
Morley, John, death of....4 N 62

Morocco

Alberge, Administrator, solves Tangier poster problem....14 O 31
Cinema, poster dispute between owners of....14 O 31
Freydenberg, General, recalled to France.8 Jl 23
Morosco, Oliver, married....2 D 41
Morris, Mrs. Ella E., rents to Negroes....16 D 67
Morris, Nelson, sued for divorce....9 D 34
Morrison, Lee, discovers Mt. Borah....18 N 15
Morrow, Dwight W., holiday plans of, 26 Ag 32; named as Edge successor, 9 D 14; becomes U. S. Senator from N. J., 16 D 14; mentioned as possible presidential candidate, 30 D 9
Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., petitioned by Mexican women voters (p)....11 N 33
Morrow, Edwina, married....29 Jl 43
Morrow, Elizabeth, to teach in Mexico City, 21 O 44; starts teaching school (p), 11 N 32
Morrow, Frederick K., and Gold Dust merger, 26 Ag 48; sketch of, 2 S 57
Morrow, George K., elected president of United Stores Corp., 26 Ag 48; sketch of (p), 2 S 57
Morrow, William C., on Grocer Feldman's seventh holdup (L)....23 D 2
Morton, William E., authorizes postoffice magazine auction....11 N 40
Moses, Senator George H., heads Republican Senatorial Campaign committee, 2 S 16; in Blackstone Hotel bill controversy, 9 S 16; in Shearer controversy, 14 O 14; calls western senators "sons of the wild jackass," 18 N 13
Mosley, Brig. Gen. George Van H., on Pershing (L), 9 S 6; engaged, 19 Ag 52
Mosher, George, gets dum-dum fever....1 Jl 48
Mother Goose, dispute on....9 D 49
Mother Mary Magdeleine, sketch of....8 Jl 45
Mott, Charles S., sued for divorce....11 N 52
Mount Borah, named....18 N 15
Mt. Hope Bridge, opening of....4 N 14
Mount Tamalpais, fire on....15 Jl 12
Mud, put in gasoline....5 Ag 46
Muldoon, William, testimonial dinner to..9. D 60
Mumford, Lewis, book reviewed....25 N 71
Mundelein, George William, Cardinal, suggests gift for Pope....18 N 52
Muni, Paul, sketch of (p)....25 N 38
Murat, Prince Charles, married....15 Jl 18
Murphy, Henry K., architect of Yenching University....14 O 58
Murphy, Joseph, as William Tell, shot by companion....21 O 74
Murphy, Joseph D., gets Beaux Arts prize (p)....16 S 68
Murphy, William P., discovers liver cure for anemia....21 O 17
Murray, Rt. Rev. John G., death of, 14 O 54; will of, 4 N 58
Murray, Mae, sues Fox Theatre Corp....4 N 50
Murray, Thomas E., death of....29 Jl 43
Museum of Modern Art, plans for, 16 S 68; Manhattan opening of, 18 N 41
Music, Esther, Leon S. Theremin experiments in....30 S 60
Muzio, Claudia, writ of attachment filed against....18 N 42
Myers, David, desirability of as Negro footballer questioned in South....11 N 60
Myers, William S., on Senate investigations....2 D 13

N

Nannery, James, criminal career of (p)..15 N 13
Narcotic, found in dog's mouth....23 S 29
Nast, Condé, 1909 editorials in *Vogue*, 15 Jl 44; gets new art director for Nast publications, 30 S 48
Nast, Mrs. W. F., death of....15 Jl 17
Nation, Carrie, habits of (L)....4 N 8
National Academy of Sciences, discussions at....2 D 46
National Assn. of Colored Graduate Nurses, meets in Manhattan....2 S 41
National Assn. of Life Underwriters, convention of....7 O 54
National Broadcasting Co., forms new music publishing house....16 D 45
National Catholic Congress, celebrates centenary of Emancipation....23 S 52
National Chain Store Assn., on community store failures....7 O 54
National Commission of Law Enforcement, employs expert investigators....28 O 14
National Committee for Mental Hygiene, officers of....25 N 61
National Dairy Show....7 O 80
National Education Assn., Atlanta conference....15 Jl 35
National Farmers' Grain Corp., doles wheat loan....4 N 16
National Federation of Business & Professional Women's Clubs, meeting of....22 Jl 14
National Flower, suggestion for (L)....15 Jl 2
National Guard, Everson appointed national commander....11 N 14
National Lead Co., rivalry with Patiño Mines & Enterprises Consolidated....16 D 48
National Metal Congress, meets at Cleveland....23 S 46
National Philatelic Exposition, at Minneapolis....2 S 64
National Publishers' Assn., flays Post Office Department for magazine auction.11 N 42
National Republic, conducts government publicity campaign....8 Jl 14
National Textile Workers' Union, hires Flowers as lawyer....14 O 15
National Safety Council, Chicago meeting..14 O 42
National Society for the Prevention of Blindness, St. Louis convention of....25 N 61
National Tuberculosis Assn., starts sale of seals....9 D 18
National Union Radio Corp., formed....2 S 62
National Woman's Party, meets in Washington....16 D 16
Nations, Gus O., brings suit against Mrs. Willebrandt....2 S 14
Naval Parley, suggestions for, 8 Jl 21; Hoover alters Britain's invitation, 7 O 27; Stimson appointed Chairman of U. S. delegation, 28 O 11; U. S. delegates to travel to conference on S. S. *George Washington*, 23 D 7; Japanese demands, 30 D 10
Navy Department, annual report....16 D 12
Neal, Daniel J., on "Swan upping" (L)....23 S 61
Nebraska, history of, celebration of Diamond Jubilee....18 N 15
Nebraskans, famed....18 N 15
Neet, stock shares offered....29 Jl 49
Negroes, U. S. Medical Colleges for....5 Ag 45
Neher, Fred, death, sketch of....23 D 29
Nelson, Walter A., requests map of Chicago (L)....7 O 4
Nessen, M. J., wrecked, crew saved....4 N 15

Netherlands

Hague, The, plans for conference at, 5 Ag 21; comments at, 2 S 25; conference ends, 9 S 25
Storm, effects of....23 D 16
Wilhelmina, Queen, has banquet at conference, 2 S 25; opens Parliament at The Hague (p), 30 S 28
Neville, Maj. Gen. Wendell, presents annual report of Marines, sketch of (c)..23 D 15
Newbegin, James, wants to borrow Navy power plant....2 D 13
New Castle Prison, Del., description of..18 N 15
New England Public Service, purchased by Insull....5 Ag 49
Newfoundland Earthquake in....2 D 49
New Haven, Conn., receives letter to "Booth Town"....18 N 75
New Jersey State Funeral Directors Assn., wants radio to provide funeral music....16 D 20
Newlin, Gurney, law enforcement speech at A. B. A. meeting....4 N 42
New Masses, Floyd Dell resigns from....1 Jl 51
New Orleans, street car strike violence in, 15 Jl 13; strikers mob City Hall, 26 Ag 10
"New Patriots," prominent citizens now

in Federal office....15 Jl 9
News Pictures, suggestions for (L), 11 N 4; U. S. Supreme Court, 7 O 11; Colorado prison riot, 14 O 11; New York Coffee Exchange, 21 O 11; Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp. ring-laying, 4 N 71; Lord Mayor of London's procession, 18 N 27; "Little Throne" room of the Vatican, 16 D 28
New York Advertising Club, "Why go to Church" contest....26 Ag 43
New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange, news picture of, 21 O 11; story of coffee crisis, 21 O 36
New York Curb Market, record breaking turnover in....5 Ag 50
New York Infirmary for Women & Children, money for raised by Mrs. F. A. Vanderlip....14 O 60
New York Jute and Burlap Exchange, activities of....28 O 43
New York Philharmonic Orchestra, begins summer season....15 Jl 39
New York Post Graduate Hospital, merges with Reconstruction Hospital....9 D 22
New York Real Estate Securities Exchange, formation of....12 Ag 58
New York State Psychiatric Institute & Hospital, dedication of....16 D 61
New York Stock Exchange, seats sold cheaper....2 D 36
New York *Telegram*, Eckener story, 16 S 48; carries story telephoned from ship, 30 D 36
New York Telephone Co., sued by garage man....11 N 66
New York Theatre Assembly, plans of....28 O 36
New York *Times*, errs in deer story....30 D 36
Newport News Shipbuilding Co., Shearer brings suit against....2 S 13
Newscasting, praised (L)....12 Ag 2
Newspaper Suppression Act, used to suppress Minneapolis *Saturday Press*....30 D 35
Newsprint, biggest manufacturers of, 25 N 22; Canadian situation reviewed, 9 D 26; U. S. representatives meet for discussion of, 23 D 19; Canadian Newsprint Institute declines discussion with U. S., truce called, 30 D 37
Newsreel Theatre, opening of....18 N 56
Newton, Cleveland A., defends St. Louis Zoo mongooses....11 N 59
Newton, Walter, backs Coleman as Minnesota candidate....1-Jl 14
Niblack, Rear Admiral Albert P., death of.2 S 53

Nicaragua

Moncada, José, on political situation (p).9 S 32
Nicaraguan Canal, site surveyed by U. S. engineers....9 S 32
Sandino, A. C., refuses U. S. press interview....9 S 32
Nicholson, Bishop Thomas, at Co-operative Committee meeting....14 O 18
Nicholson, Col., W. F., sued for divorce...16 S 47
Nicotine, content of, in cigars etc. ....7 O 66
Nightingale, Thornton, appointed Negro postmaster at Blenheim, Va. ....1 Jl 14
Nimzowitsch, Aron, wins Carlsbad tournament, sketch of (p)....9 S 64
Nitrates, cartel formed....8 Jl 52
Nixon, Marion, married....19 Ag 52
Nobel Prize awards....25 N 25
Nolan, John J., death of....14 O 54
Nolan, William L., married....30 D 46
Noland, Charlotte H., and Foxcroft School, sketch of (p)....9 D 48
Noonan, James P., death of....16 D 52
Norris, Alfred E., exonerated by U. S. Circuit Court....14 O 18
Norris, Senator George W., opposed to Sheppard Amendment, 21 O 16; resolution on Bingham, 11 N 12; recites poetry at Grundy-Caraway controversy, 23 D 8
Norris, Jean, comments on Corbett verdict.18 N 29
Norris, Thomas E., accused of forcing verdict....25 N 12
Northwestern University, youngest student at....30 S 63
Norton, Representative Teresa, on Tariff Bill (p)....16 S 14

Norway

Haakon, King, has prostatic hypertrophy (p)....23 D 32
Nidaros, name of city changed to....2 S 27
Olaf, Prince and bride, help rescue sailors....22 Jl 48
Russia, brought into diplomatic contact with G. B. through Norway....5 Ag 23
Trondhjem, city of, renamed Nidaros....2 S 27
Nott, Judge Charles C., Jr., postpones McManus trial....21 O 16
Nova Scotia
Rhodes, Premier Edgar N., returned in general election....11 N 27
Nudism, cult discussed....1 Jl 23
Nurse, bites policeman's hand....9 D 66

O

O'Brien, J. E., on immortality of Wilson (L)....21 O 4
O'Brien, Shamus, postoffice job saved by friend....30 D 41
O'Casey, Sean, play reviewed....4 N 18
O'Connell, William H., Cardinal, views Malden miracles, 25 N 18; halts Malden miracles, 2 D 43
O'Connor, Rt. Hon. T. P., sketch of (p), 4 N 62; death of, 25 N 20
O'Doherty, Archbishop Michael, buys Mindoro Sugar Co., sketch of....18 N 52
O'Grady, Father John, effects peace in New Orleans strike....16 S 16
O'Keefe, Arthur J., in New Orleans strike (p)....26 Ag 10
O'Neil, Father Patrick, in Colorado prison revolt, news picture, 14 O 17; explains participation in riot (L), 4 N 4
O'Neil, Ralph, air plans of (p)....22 Jl 31
O'Neill, Eugene, married....5 Ag 54
O'Sullivan, James, death of....1 Jl 18
Oberkoks Chemical Co., agreement with E. I. du Pont de Nemours....9 D 44
Oberlin College, awards *kudos*....1 Jl 32
Ocean, hole in bottom of....16 D 63
Oceanic, White Star Line plans for....26 Ag 22
Ochs, Adolf S., in Shearer controversy...14 O 14
Oelrichs, Herman, "welches" on prohibition speech offer....11 N 58
Oelrichs, Marjorie, sues *Liberty* for alleged story by her (p)....14 O 68
Ogden, William F., on substitutes for cumbersome phrases (L)....9 D 6
Oil, industry discussed....9 D 44
Olcott, Herman P., death of....11 N 53
Old Peppersass, fatal Mt. Washington trip.29 Jl 11
Older, Fremont, to edit merged newspapers, sketch of (p)....9 S 36
Oliver, Dr. Robert T., president-elect of American Dental Assn. ....21 O 17
Olmstead, Dr. William, death, sketch of....23 D 25, 29
Olson, Walter, wins husking bee (p)....25 N 15
Oltrabella, Augusta, makes debut....2 D 33
Omaha Symphony Orchestra, opens sixth season....11 N 53
Opera, fails in Boston....23 D 23
Ophthalmoscopy, Transoceanic, retina picture radioed from Berlin to Buenos Aires....11 N 22
Orchids, industry described....4 N 48
Ormes, Alfred, dislocates jaw on apple..18 N 74
Ormsbee, A. G., corrects TIME for Winchester error (L)....18 N 4
Orozco, José, sketch of, paintings of....30 S 52
Osborne, J. A., to revive *Virginia Gazette*.9 S 40
Osborne, Robert, picture by in Yale *Record*....30 S 62
Otero, Emma, makes debut....28 O 56
Otis Elevator Co., earnings of, merger rumored....22 Jl 42
Otis Steel, part in Eaton group....4 N 50
Otterson, John E., member of Fox Trust..16 D 46
Otto, Stephenam V. J., death, sketch of....1 Jl 39
Outlaw, Jessie James, name of woman...16 D 66
Owensboro, Ky., cow looks in window....18 N 74
Owens-Illinois Glass Co., merges with Continental Can....21 O 49

P

Pacific Coast Steel Co., merger with Bethlehem Steel....16 D 50
Pacific Opera, Lauri-Volpi makes western debut....30 S 60
Packard, Warren, death of....9 S 53
Paddock, Charles, reported engaged....9 S 53
Paderewski, Ignaz Jan, concert plans of, 7 O 56; birthday of, 18 N 22; postpones tour, 2 D 33
Page, Arthur W., appointed Naval Parley delegate, sketch of (p)....25 N 11, 12
Page, Dr. Lafayette, death of....29 Jl 43
Page, Ruth, sketch of (p)....25 N 38
Painting, Mexican, reviewed....30 S 52
Paintings, lost in shipwreck....30 D 42
"Palais de France," plans for....26 Ag 48
Palen, Frederick P., in Shearer controversy....7 O 14

Palestine

Arabs *v.* Jews, attack Jewish shrine, 2 S 20; Great Britain intervenes, 16 S 29
Borah, William E., speaks on Palestine situation, helps raise money....9 S 27
Drachman, J., on Jews *v.* Arabs (L)....28 O 8
Grand Mufti, makes demands of Great Britain....28 O 28
Israel *v.* Islam, map of....9 S 26
Jews, in Palestine....2 D 44
Maraka, Shiek Taleb, tried for massacre.28 O 27
Rutenberg, Pincus, relief fund (p)....4 N 25
Wailing Wall, disturbed by Arabs, 26 Ag 43; attacked, 2 S 20
Palmer, Carlton, sketch of (p)....26 Ag 47
Palmer, Edgar, president of Princeton Improvement Corp. ....5 Ag 32
Palmer, Fred L., corrects TIME's report of *Today in New York* (L)....4 N 8
Palmer, Henry A., objects to Hoover waterways program (p)....4 N 14

Panama

"Committee of Three," appointed as censors....19 Ag 30
Pankhurst, Richard K., birthday of....9 D 34
Pantages, Alexander, gets 50-year prison sentence....4 N 64

Papal State

College of Propaganda, commencement exercises attended by Pope....18 N 54
Pius XI, Pope, emerges from Vatican, 5 Ag 40; receives wine, 16 S 34; heals Catholic-Czechoslovakia breach (p), 7 O 22; month of October dedicated to (p), 7 O 22; gets gift, greets U. S. hierarchy, 18 N 52; attends college commencement, 18 N 54; life of, to appear in press, 18 N 54; wants new bank notes, 25 N 30; names Cardinals for Sacred College, 2 D 44; on Protestantism, 23 D 30; anniversary of ordination, 30 D 24; receives royal visitors, news picture, 16 D 27
Vatican, involved in market slump, 25 N 30; receives royal visitors, 16 D 27
Papi, Gennaro, conducts at Ravinia....1 Jl 31
Paralysis, cured by gas inhalation....19 Ag 51
Paramount Theatre (Brooklyn), devices for deaf....29 Jl 38
Pardee, Harry, jumps for roof....28 O 67
Parham, Alonzo S., enters U. S. Military Academy....15 Jl 11
Park Avenue Baptist Church, name changed....23 D 30
Park & Tilford, statistics of....21 O 49
Park, Dr. William, on tuberculosis vaccine.9 D 18
Parker, Austin, play reviewed....4 N 18
Parker, Dorothy, gets O. Henry memorial prize....18 N 66
Parker, George S., plans to eliminate use of red paint....29 Jl 52
Parker, Sir Gilbert, injured in accident..4 N 51
Parks, George, reappointed governor of Alaska....7 O 13
Parnell, Harvey, on conditions in Ozarks (p)....9 D 14
Parson, Hubert T., plans construction of Paris house....22 Jl 48
Pasero, Tancredi, debut at Metropolitan Opera....11 N 55
Passion Play, plans for....21 O 22
Passos, John D., married....14 O 53
Patents, sold to government....15 Jl 10
Paterson, N. J. *Guardian*, bought by Ridder Bros. ....1 Jl 52
Pathe Co., fire of....23 D 11
Patiño, Simon L., rivalry with National Lead Co. (p)....16 D 48
Patterson, Isaac Lee, death of....30 D 46
Patterson, Joseph M., estimates *Liberty's* progress....1 Jl 51
Patterson, W. D., on TIME's cinema reviews (L)....16 S 8
Paul, Frederick, offers to rid Turkey of hogs....16 D 42
Pavlov, Ivan P., at Physiological Congress (p), 2 S 42; at International Congress of Psychology, 16 S 55; birthday celebration of, 7 O 36
Pavlowa, Anna, coached Ruth Page....25 N 38
Payambé, new Mexican Opera....26 Ag 40
Peabody, Benjamin B., lays coffee crisis blame....21 O 36
Peabody, Endicott, headmaster at Groton School....2 D 18
Peabody Museum, exhibition of dogs....30 D 45
Pearson, Drew, in Shearer controversy...7 O 14
Pearson, Edmund L., book reviewed, sketch of....25 N 72
Peat, Harold R., suggests War Monument, sketch of....25 N 14
Pedley, Eric, *v.* Doolittle, 30 S 64; Doolittle story explained (L), 28 O 6
Peekham, Henry A. B., will buy FORTUNE elsewhere (L)....28 O 4
Peekskill, physicians of, charge for phone consultations....18 N 60
Peel, John A., in Marion textile strike...14 O 15
Pendergast, Michael, death, sketch of....16 S 16
Pennell Institute, man steals well water from....11 N 67
Penney, James Cash, farming projects...9 D 43
Penney, James Cash, Jr., married....1 Jl 18
Pennsylvania Manufacturers Assn., in lobby inquiry....4 N 13
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, census of visitors....9 D 55
Pennypacker, Miss Anna W., arrested....5 Ag 54
Perfilieff, Capt. Vladimir, sketch of, tells of Father Ilya....30 D 24
Perkins, H. F., elected president International Harvester Co. ....15 Jl 18
Perkins, T. J., at International Congress of Psychology....16 S 55
Perkins, Thomas N., elected B. & M. president; sketch of (p)....18 N 48
Perl, Heinz G., announces he will fly in water with plane....15 Jl 30
Perrin, Howard W., death of....19 Ag 53
Pershing, Gen. John J., commented on as A. E. F. commander (L), 22 Jl 6; Gen. Mosley comments on (L), 9 S 4; hunting accident story, 7 O 64; called not the originator of famed war phrase (L), 21 O 17; contemplates memoirs, 2 D 52

Persia

Hart, Charles C., appointed U. S. Minister to....4 N 11
Rebellion in....22 Jl 25
Street-talking, police order on, enforced.2 S 28

Peru

Leguia, President Augusto B., on Tacna-Arica treaty (p), 9 S 34; provides for triplets, 28 O 22; on Peruvian financial situation, 2 D 30
Tacna-Arica Treaty, goes in effect, celebration of....9 S 34
Peterson, Harold L., on famed Nebraskans (L)....9 D 4
Petros, David, causes own arrest....4 N 75
Petrovitch, Dmitri, stuttering corpse....28 O 66
Pharaoh, mummy heart dissected....4 N 60
Phelps, Dryden W., on Baptists (L)....2 D 6
Phelps, Raymond, kills squirrel with arrow.18 N 74
Phelps, William Lyon, on dogs and bicycles (p)....9 D 60
Philadelphia, opera in....4 N 58
Philadelphia Quarter Sessions Court, uses movietone confession....9 D 15
Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, broadcasts first season concert, 7 O 81; uses Thereminophone, 30 D 35
Philatelists, exposition of....2 S 63
Philippines, independence and tariff duties.21 O 27
Phillips, Duncan, sketch of (p)....30 D 42
Phillips, Henry I., Funk verses in New

York *Sun*....8 Jl 30
Pictorial Review, prize award....25 N 20
Pittsburgh, game season fatalities....18 N 74
Phonograph Records, reviewed, 16 D 22; best 1929, 16 D 22
Physiatrics, defined, reports on....16 D 61
Physicians, of Peekskill, charge for telephone consultations....18 N 60
Physical Exercise & Health, mentioned at Physiological Congress....2 S 42
Physical Therapy, American College of, Chicago meeting....18 N 60
Physiological Congress, proceedings of....2 S 41
Pianos, Chickering, Knabe, Mason & Hamlin go into receivership....30 D 30
Piazza, Charles, bomb explodes in home..23 D 33
Picalas, Sam, seized for elderberry wine-making....2 S 15
Pickands, Henry S., death of....19 Ag 53
Pickford, Lottie, married....5 Ag 54
Piggott, William H., death of, 29 Jl 43; sketch of, 16 D 50
Pilkey, William B., rescued by Coast Guard....4 N 15
Pillsbury, Mary S., married....16 D 52
Pinedo, Col. Francesco de, resignation of..9 S 61
Pinoleum, analysis, sketch of....11 N 22
Pique-Dame, performed by Fine Arts Opera Co....7 O 58
Pitkin, Walter B., book on Wilson's infirmity....7 O 16
Pliss Everett D., argument against birth control....30 S 54
"Plattitudes," TIME rebuked for spelling of (L)....4 N 8

Plays (Reviewed)

Abraham Lincoln....4 N 20
Among the Married....14 O 34
Amorous Antic, The....16 D 55
Bed-Fellows....15 Jl 44
Berkeley Square....18 N 8
Big Shot, The....4 O 40
Bitter Sweet....18 N 18
Bomboola....8 Jl 16
Bonds of Interest....28 O 36
Booster, The....4 N 20
Borrowed Love....1 Jl 30
Broadway Nights....29 Jl 35
Broken Dishes....18 N 20
Button, Button....4 N 20
Candle-Light....14 O 36
Cape Cod Follies....30 S 20
Channel Road, The....28 O 36
Charm....9 D 50
Clair Adams....2 D 32
Commodore Marries, The....16 S 18
Cortez....18 N 20
Criminal Code....14 O 34
Crooks' Convention, The....30 S 18
Cross Roads....25 N 34
Deep Channels....28 O 36
Dinner is Served....26 Ag 18
Divided Honors....14 O 36
Earl Carroll's Sketch Book....15 Jl 42
Fiesta....30 S 20
Fifty Million Frenchmen....9 D 50
Freddy....29 Jl 35
Gambling....9 S 18
Game of Love & Death....9 D 50
George White's Scandals....7 O 40
Getting Even....2 S 62
Ghost Parade....11 N 64
Great Day....28 O 36
Half Gods....30 D 40
Hawk Island....30 S 20
Headquarters....16 D 56
Heads Up....25 N 34
Her Friend The King....21 O 62
Hot Chocolates....1 Jl 30
Houseparty....23 S 54
How's Your Health....9 D 50
Humbug, The....9 D 50
Hundred Years Old, A....14 O 34
Inspector Kennedy....20 D 40
It's A Wise Child....19 Ag 18
It Never Rains....2 D 32
Jenny....21 O 60
Jerry for Short....26 Ag 18
June Moon....21 O 60
Karl and Anna....21 O 63
Keep it Clean....8 Jl 16
Ladies Leave....14 O 38
Ladies of the Jury....4 N 18
Ledge, A....2 D 32
Living Corpse, The....16 D 55
Love Expert, The....7 O 40
Mademoiselle Bourrat....21 O 62
Maggie the Magnificent....4 N 20
Make Me Know It....18 N 22
Many Waters....7 O 48
Mendel Inc.....9 D 50
Merry Widow, The....16 D 56
Michael and Mary....30 D 40
Middle Watch, The....28 O 36
Mountain Fury....7 O 40
Murder on the 2nd Floor....23 S 54
Murray Anderson's Almanac....26 Ag 18
Naughty Marietta....4 N 20
Now-a-Days....12 Ag 60
Nut Farm, The....28 O 36
Other Men's Wives....25 N 34
Patriarch, The....9 D 50
Philadelphia....30 S 20
Primer for Lovers, A....2 D 32
Red Rust....30 D 40
Remote Control....23 S 54
Rope's End....30 S 18
Salt Water....9 D 50
Scarlet Pages....23 S 54
Scotland Yard....14 O 38
Sea Gull, The....30 S 18
See Naples and Die....7 O 40
Sherlock Holmes....9 D 52
Show Girl....15 Jl 44
Silver Tassie....4 N 18
Soldiers and Women....16 S 18
Sons-o'-Guns....9 D 50
Star of Bengal....7 O 38
Street Singer, The....30 S 20
Strictly Dishonorable....30 S 18
Stripped....4 N 18
Strong Man's House, A....30 S 20
Subway Express....7 O 38
Sweet Adeline....16 S 18
Tailor-Made Man, A....4 N 20
Thunder in The Air....25 N 34
Top o' The Hill....16 D 56
Town Boy....14 O 34
Weekend....4 N 18
Whirlpool....16 D 55
White Flame....18 N 22
Winter Bound....25 N 34
Wonderful Night, A....11 N 64
Young Sinners....9 D 50
Your Uncle Dudley....2 D 32
Poindexter, Mrs. Miles, Peruvian servant controversy....2 S 34

Poland

Railroad debt, paid to Baldwin Locomotive....12 Ag 26
Scjm, opening of, disputed by Pilsudski. Dasznyski....11 N 29
Switalski, Prime Minister, ousted....16 D 26
Pole, John W., on U. S. financial situation.7 O 50
Policeman, given loaded hand grenade....23 D 33
Poling, Dr. Daniel A., at Christian Endeavor meeting, sketch of (p)....15 Jl 36
Pollak, Egon, new Chicago Opera conductor.4 N 56
Pollak, Walter H., appointed to National Commission on Law enforcement (p)..28 O 14
Pollard, John G., to run for governorship of Virginia, 19 Ag 13; elected, 18 N 16
Polo
Hitchcock, Mrs. Thomas, Sr., sketch of.5 Ag 56
Iglehart, D. Stewart, Jr., captains Old Aikens (p)....5 Ag 56
National Junior Championship....5 Ag 56
National Open Championship....16 S 72
Waterbury Cup matches....30 S 64
Pomerene, Atlee, requests mistrial ruling for Fall, 21 O 15; conducts prosecution, 4 N 16
Pomeroy, Jesse, moved after 41 years' solitary confinement....12 Ag 12
Pomfret School, history of....23 D 25
Pond, Rear Admiral Charles F., death of.19 Ag 53
Population, world statistics on....1 Jl 47
Porcher, Samuel, on "tycoon" (L)....16 S 6
Port Alfred Pulp & Paper Corp., in newsprint controversy....7 O 50
Porter, Henry H., sketch of (p)....7 O 62
Portland Symphony Orchestra, opens season under Van Hoogstraten....11 N 53

Porto Rico

Roosevelt, Theodore, appointed governor, gives inaugural speech in Spanish, 21 O 17; makes "break" in speech, 2 D 16
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, dances *danza* with Sen. Barcelo....21 O 17

Portugal

Churchbells, Cabinet decree on....15 Jl 24
Post Office, saved from third class by stamp sales....30 D 41
Post Office Department, said to be on paying basis, 22 Jl 9; on postal deficits, 9 S 11
Posture, character reading from....26 Ag 34
Potter, Charles F., founds "Humanism"..21 O 20
Poucet, André F., ends cinema war with U. S....30 S 28
Poultney, Walter, death of....16 S 47
Poultry Racket, 81 butchers accused, 21 O 17; poultrymen convicted, 2 D 13
Power, Father Patrick J., miracles at grave of (p)....25 N 18
Powers, George A., discharged from jury for deafness....11 N 67
Power Trust, Senator Walsh comments on.23 S 16
Pratt, Mrs. Ruth, chosen first New York congresswoman....9 S 16
Prayer, Book of Common, approved by English clergy, 22 Jl 46; reviewed, 21 O 22
Prenatal Influences....30 S 54
Press Wireless Inc., formation of....22 Jl 32
Priestly Medal, awarded to Remsen, Smith, Garvan....23 S 47
Princeton Municipal Improvement Corp., plans of....5 Ag 32
Princeton University, *Christian Student* statue attacked, 8 Jl 42; Cane Spree, 25 N 43; apologizes for vandalism, 2 D 18; history of Whig Society, 23 D 24
Prince, George, to be president of First Bank Stock Corp....2 S 57
Pringle, John, death of....26 Ag 50
Prison Experts, meet at Albany with Gov. Roosevelt....18 N 14
Prizer, Edward, death of....19 Ag 53
Probation Officers, comment on (L)....16 S 4
Proctor & Gamble Co., Morgan interests in....12 Ag 61
Prohibited Books, Index of....18 N 54

Prohibition

Governors' conference at New London, 29 Jl 10; Commission No. 7 formed with Wickersham as chairman, 19 Ag 12; *House & Garden* article on private bars, 9 S 14; underwater liquor cable discovered in Detroit, 23 S 13; U. S. S. *Mayflower* sold with prohibition clause, 23 S 13; figures on Michigan beer-brewing, 30 S 14; Senator Howell reveals Washington conditions, 7 O 16; Patrick H. Callahan named chairman of Coöperative Committee for enforcement (p), 14 O 18; Sheppard Amendment discussed, 21 O 16; New Jersey raid, 28 O 16; G. A. Youngquist appointed prohibition head (p), 11 N 11; prohibition countries named, 11 N 27; Judge Fitzhenry interprets Jones Law, 2 D 15; changes in Washington enforcement personnel, 2 D 15; Representative Dennison indicted for liquor possession (p), 2 D 15; Mellon's report on appropriations, 2 D 15
Pronunciations, English, explained (L)...18 N 8
Prosperity Conference, held by Hoover, 2 D 35; Julius Barnes named chairman of investigating committee (p), 16 D 11
Prosperity Pledges, by industrial leaders..2 D 35
Prostatic Hypertrophy, explained....23 D 32
Provincetown Players, fail....23 D 29
Public Health Service, U. S., conducts drive on rats....12 Ag 9
Public Utilities Consolidated Corp., bankruptcy of....11 N 45
Publisher's Statement, of TIME....14 O 78
Puccini, Giacomo, operas of to be broadcast, 18 N 42; attends *Girl of The Golden West* performance, 11 N 54.
Pugnet, Capt. René, to command the *Paris*....19 Ag 52
Pulaski, Count Casimir, anniversary of death of celebrated....7 O 80
Pulitzer, Ralph Jr., married....8 Jl 32
Pursley, J. A., falls out of window....23 D 33
Putnam, George Palmer, divorced....30 D 46
Pye, Herbert L., ashman, inherits fortune.21 O 74
Pynson Printers, publish Cleland book....19 Ag 20

Q

Quail Stuffers, new disease of reported...11 N 22
Queens, Cicero, holds burial service at Marion, N. C....14 O 15
Quincy, Mass., *Northampton* christened by Mrs. Coolidge....16 S 12

R

Raab, Dr. Wilhelm, at Physiological Congress....2 S 42
Radio, undertakers want funeral music broadcast....16 D 20
Radio Corp. of America, merger rumors, 15 Jl 48; helps cut cable rate, 28 O 54; earnings of, 25 N 45; anti-trust proceedings against, 9 D 15; holdings of, 16 D 45; Theremin described, 16 D 20; interest in Radio Music Corp., 16 D 45
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, to distribute in Great Britain, 29 Jl 49; studio fire, 4 N 20
Radio Manufacturers' Assn., meets in Manhattan....7 O 54
Radio Music Corp., formed, plans of....16 D 45
Radio Sets, statistics on....5 Ag 50
Radium, poison victims claim damages....18 N 60
Rages, mentioned at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Railroads
Boston & Maine, elects new president, 18 N 48; buys box cars, 9 D 43
Car Loadings, called index to business conditions....22 Jl 42
Chesapeake & Ohio, proposed exchange of stock....28 O 48
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, Chicago-Seattle run....28 O 15
Chicago-N. Y., schedules between....23 S 13
Coffin Medal, awarded to Chicago, South Shore & South Bend....14 O 42
Consolidation, I. C. C. plans of....30 D 11
Detroit, Toledo & Ironton, sold....8 Jl 50
Erie, pays first dividend since 1907....8 Jl 49
Extra fares, investigation ordered by I. C. C....28 O 15
Great Northern, Chicago-Seattle run, 28 O 15; in track dispute, 25 N 45
Hill City, bought from Armour & Co., reopens....18 N 48
Illinois Central, route, time, extra fares.28 O 15
Income, increases in, 8 Jl 49; 12 Ag 54
Long Island, sketch of....16 S 14
Loree, Leonor, devises consolidation plan.30 S 39
New York Central, route, time, extra fares, 28 O 15; *Twentieth Century's* 10,000th trip, 18 N 48; buys Pittsburgh & West Virginia, 18 N 50
Nickel Plate, authorized to buy Wheeling.18 N 50
Northern Pacific, Chicago-Seattle run...28 O 15
Old Pepperass, wreck of....29 Jl 11
Pennsylvania, route, time, extra fares..28 O 15
St. Louis & San Francisco, non-refiring record run of....26 Ag 13
Santa Fe, routes, time, extra fares....28 O 15
Storey, Benson, on transcontinental air transportation (p)....23 S 64
Southern, route, time, extra fares, 28 O 15; earnings of, 11 N 45
Southern Pacific, Harkness gifts to, 7 O 49; routes, time, extra fares, 28 O 15; in track dispute, 25 N 45
Union Pacific, route, time, extra fares, 28 O 15; in track dispute, 25 N 45; new line demanded, 23 D 27
Western Pacific, in track dispute....25 N 45
Wheeling & Lake Erie, bought by Van Sweringens....18 N 50
Ralston, Esther, sketch of (p)....8 Jl 18
Rand, George F., sketch of (p)....30 S 44
Rand, Remington, on foreign sales....12 Ag 26
Randall, C. E., on U. S. fires (L)....7 O 4
Randle, Col. Arthur, death of....15 Jl 17

Rapp, Keith H., on TIME's cinema reviews (L) ....16 S 8
Raskob, John J., buys interest in Aero Supply Co., 19 Ag 42; stock rule of, 26 Ag 49; "Raskobism" defined 18 N 16
Rascoe, Burton, joins *Plain Talk* staff, sketch of ....8 Jl 30
Rathbun, W. H., on Earl of Feversham (p), (L) ....23 D 2
Rattlesnake, found in Manhattan subway..18 N 40
Ravinia Park, plans for, 1 Jl 31; musical season opens, 15 Jl 38
Raymer, Paul, to be editor of *Today In New York* ....16 S 50
Raymond, James, swallows false teeth....14 O 75
Record, Los Angeles, called "fearless"....19 Ag 2
Redell, Emma, makes debut....28 O 56
Redington, Paul G., on habits of birds (p).16 D 42
Reed, Senator David A., on tariff bill, 11 N 13; career and sketch of (p), (L), 16 D 4
Reese, John, at G. A. R. reunion....23 S 12
Reeser, Edwin, on petroleum....21 O 52
Reeve, J. Stanley, on Foxhunting (p)....16 D 37
Reeves, Rear-Admiral Joseph M., in Shearer controversy (p)....7 O 14
Reid, Mrs. H. H., chains husband's car...4 N 75
Reid, Robert, death of....16 D 52
Reiner, Fritz, conducts Cincinnati Symphony ....28 O 56
Reinhardt, Edmund, death of....29 Jl 43
Reinstein, Samuel, murder investigation....7 O 18
Remus, George, murder case reviewed....26 Ag 12
Rentschler, Gordon S., robbed....22 Jl 48
Renz, Paul, conducts husking bee....25 N 15
Republic Iron & Steel Co., plans of, 29 Jl 45; in Eaton merger, 4 N 50; described, 30 D 29
Republican National Committee, Burke resigns as general counsel of....11 N 11
Research Committee on Social Trends, assigned study ....30 D 9
Rethberg, Elizabeth, at Ravinia....1 Jl 31
Reyburn, Martha K., death of....1 Jl 18
Reyburn, Samuel, guarantees margin accounts after market crash....11 N 45
Reynolds, Arthur, helps organize Continental Chicago Corp....23 S 52
Reynolds, Edward, death of....18 N 22
Reynolds, Jackson E., appointed Chairman Charter Committee of International Bank, 28 O 25; suggests Basle bank headquarters, 18 N 30; at International Bank meeting, 25 N 26
Reynolds, Nancy S., engaged....2 D 41
Reynolds, R. Joshua, sentenced for driving while intoxicated....12 Ag 50
Reynolds, R. S., in orchid industry....4 N 49
Ricci, Ruggiero, plays with Manhattan Symphony, 28 O 56; debut, sketch of (p) 9 D 54
Rice, George G., sent to Atlanta Penitentiary ....25 N 50
Rice, Mrs. Julia, death of....18 N 22
Richardson, Dr. Charles W., death of....9 S 53
Richardson, Dr. Owen W., gets Nobel Physics prize ....25 N 25
Richman, Harry, engaged ....5 Ag 54
Ricordi, House of, permits Puccini opera broadcasts ....18 N 42
Ridder Bros., buy Grand Forks *Herald*, Paterson *Guardian* ....1 Jl 52
Riley Fitzgerald & Co., close after market crash ....11 N 45
Rima (p) ....21 O 20
Rinehart, Frederick R., engaged....25 N 18
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, appointed to Public Lands Commission....2 D 11
Ring, Gordon C., mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Ringling, John, sketch of (p)....23 S 41
Riordan, James J., suicide of....18 N 16, 22
Ritchey, C. A., on founder of Mother's Day (L) ....30 D 4
Roaf, Herbert E., at Physiological Congress.2 S 42
Roanoke, Va., Anti-Smith Democrats meet.1 Jl 13
Robbins, Fred A., on TIME's limitation policy (L) ....23 S 4
Robbins, Dean Howard G., praises Monell Sayre, 4 N 60; named Ohio Bishop-Coadjutor; sketch of, 18 N 54; declines appointment, 2 D 41
Robert E. Lee, races *Bogie*....5 Ag 12
Roberts, Frederick T., on use of trucks by farmers (L) ....23 S 8
Roberts, Owen J., in Fall trial....4 N 16
Robertson, Macpherson, sketch of (L)....22 Jl 4
Robeson, Paul, to play *Othello*, 16 S 38; Manhattan appearance, sketch (p), 18 N 41
Robinson, Boardman, paints commerce murals (p) ....25 N 52
Robinson, Helen D., engaged....11 N 52
Robinson, Senator Joe T., lays market crash blame ....18 N 16
Rochester Philharmonic Orchestra, opens season ....11 N 53
Rockefeller, Mrs. Florence, married....9 D 34
Rockefeller, John D., Winkler biography reviewed (p), 8 Jl 43; comments on market crash, 11 N 46; buys stock after market crash 25 N 46
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., gift to help found Institute of Pacific Relations, 11 N 25; builds new church for Fosdick, 23 D 30
Rockefeller, Mrs. John D. Jr., gives prize for beauty slogan ....1 Jl 49
Rockefeller, John D. III, starts work for father, 28 O 22; attends Pacific Parley, 11 N 25
Rockefeller, Nelson, engaged ....30 D 46
Rockefeller, William A., sued for divorce..14 O 53
Rodman, Rear-Admiral Hugh, on Naval Parity (p) ....14 O 17
Rodzinski, Artur, conducts Los Angeles Philharmonic ....4 N 58
Roehner, Dr. Henry, makes gold rivet for Goodyear-Zeppelin Corp. ....4 N 69
Roerich, George, returns to U. S. with father ....1 Jl 47
Roerich, Nicholas, returns to U. S....1 Jl 47
Roerich Museum, plans for, 1 Jl 47; opens, 28 O 62
Roesch, Charles, elected Buffalo Mayor....18 N 16
Rogers, Cameron, book reviewed....28 O 71
Rogers, Mrs. Edith N., presides over House of Representatives....7 O 14
Rogers, Mrs. Elizabeth W., on discrimination against women (p)....16 D 16
Rogers, Col. Henry H., divorced, 22 Jl 14; married, 29 Jl 43
Rogers, Dr. James, death, sketch of....23 D 29
Rogers, Will, on tariff bill....16 S 13
Rolland, Romain, book reviewed, sketch of.16 S 66
Roller, Harold, convicted on talkie confession ....9 D 16
Rome, Ga., gets Mussolini gift....15 Jl 16
Roop, Col. James C., appointed Director of the Budget, sketch of (p)....1 Jl 9
Roop, H. W., on Carrie Nation (L)....4 N 8
Roosevelt, sets automobile nonstop record..1 Jl 44
Roosevelt, Gov. Franklin D., on waterpower, 23 S 16; on Auburn prison revolt, 23 D 11
Roosevelt, Kermit, guest of Hoover....23 S 11
Roosevelt, Theodore, letters published (p).25 N 14
Roosevelt, Col. Theodore, returns from Central Asia, 26 Ag 39; guest of Hoover, 23 S 11
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, receives Order of Virtuous Wives ....25 N 42
Root, Elihu, speaks at Institute of International Law, 7 O 80; honored by National Academy of Design, 9 D 55
Root, Reginald, coaches University of Mexico footballers ....9 S 63
Rose, Philip S., accepts story by Marvel Crossen ....2 S 18
Rosenberg, Edward, sketch of (p)....23 S 44
Rosenfeld, Paul, book reviewed....25 N 71
Rosenstock, Joseph, debut as Metropolitan Opera conductor, 11 N 55; resigns, 25 N 40
Rosenthal, S. Morris, mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Rosenwald, Julius, appointed director of Hubert Charity Fund, 28 O 52; gift to help found Institute of Pacific Relations, 11 N 25; guarantees margin accounts after market crash, 11 N 45; cover margin accounts of employes, 25 N 46
Rosenwald, Mrs. Julius, honored by Women's Symphony concert....21 O 44
Rosoff, Samuel R., returns to U. S....22 Jl 48
Rossman, Mrs. J. Gardner, maltese dog breeder ....18 N 40
Rostand, Maurice, loses suit for plagiarism.29 Jl 52
Rostrow, Eugene V., makes 100% in Yale entrance exams....3 S 62
Roth Quartet, estimate of....2 D 33
Rothschild, Baron Edmond de, honored by Jewish Council Agency....26 Ag 43
Rothschild, Meyer, investigates smugglers.26 Ag 10
Rothstein, Arnold, will of, 12 Ag 13; murder case reviewed, 16 D 18
Rothstein, Mrs. Carolyn G., married....29 Jl 43
Rothwell, Dr. William, orders tombstone...7 O 79
Rover, Leo A., on D. C. Prohibition (p)...7 O 17
Rowan, Col. Andrew S., home burned, sketch of (p)....15 Jl 12
Rowe, James G., death of....12 Ag 50
Royal Dutch Shell, activities in District of Columbia ....23 D 27
Rubber, qualities of, 16 D 63; U. S. interests abroad, 23 D 16
Ruddiman, Edsel A., at Dearborn school reopening (p) ....30 S 63
Ruffin, Dr. Sterling, declares Fall ill (p)..21 O 15

Rumania

Bucharest, attempted uprising in....22 Jl 24
Damian, Mircea, jailed for criticising Prince Nicholas ....30 D 20
Gleamlet, King, pleases King Mihai (p)..4 N 29
Ileana, Princess, yacht of run aground, 11 N 58; gives thanks for rescue, 23 D 18
Locomotives, wanted for harvest use...19 Ag 28
Marie, Queen, on U. S. motor debts, 12 Ag 26; leaves for Baltic, 28 O 32; birthday of, 11 N 52
Mihai, King, fights schoolchildren, 30 S 30; likes *King Gleamlet* (p), 4 N 29; receives shilling for new trousers, 25 N 30
Nicholas, Prince, collides with taxi....4 N 30
Regents, of Rumania....28 O 32
"Rumania, Miss," mobbed....9 S 30
Saratzeanu, Constantin, elected regent..21 O 31
Speed laws, violators of, put in stocks..28 O 32
Ruminer, Till, in Arkansas trial (p)....30 D 14
Runnells, J. S., death of....22 Jl 14
Rupp, Henry S., rejected at Naval Academy for color-blindness....22 Jl 12
Rusby, Dr. Henry, puts ergot campaign before A. M. A., 22 Jl 38; on mother-mortality, 30 S 52
Russell, Bertrand, book reviewed, sketch of (p) ....4 N 80
Russell, Charles A., on Federal Power Commission ....2 S 15

Russia

Austin, Wilbert, to build Russian city, called Austingrad ....16 S 29
Baptists, in Russia....15 Jl 37
Bubnov, General Andrei, directs educational system ....23 S 30
Budenny, S. M., with wife collects army.2 S 29
Bukharin, Nicolai, expelled from Inner Council (p) ....2 D 26
China, Russia on verge of war with, 29 Jl 9; peace proposed, 5 Ag 26; peace effected, 9 S 31
Cogswell, Mary, trip of, through Soviet Russia ....26 Ag 23
Collectivization Day, brings confiscation of unused land....28 O 30
Davis, Arthur P., to supervise Russian irrigation work (p)....30 S 29
Department for Western Trade, dinner of ....29 Jl 24
Devgalevsky, M., sees Arthur Henderson on Anglo-Soviet negotiations....7 O 27
Duranty, Walter, notes evidence of starvation ....1 Jl 23
Economics, review of conditions....1 Jl 23
Executions, of traders opposing government grain collectors....11 N 31
Great Britain, Russia effects diplomatic contact with ....5 Ag 23
Kalinin, President, welcomes Stalin....18 N 32
Kellogg Pact, Russian attitude....16 D 29
Kissing, warned against....21 O 34
Litvinov, Maxim M., on Kellogg Pact..16 D 29
Litvinov, Mrs. Maxim M., flays Ambassador Gibson ....16 D 29
Mongolia, farms in, seized....2 D 23
Slasher, The, sentenced to jail term....28 O 30
Sokolnikov, Grigorie, sketch of; reception in London (p)....30 D 17
Stalin, Josef, announces budget plans, to abolish Sunday, 9 S 29; plans to have Russia economically independent, 30 S 29; names Independent Republic of Tadjikistan, 4 N 30; returns from obscurity, 18 N 32; birthday; sketch of, 30 D 46
Subkov, Alexander, divorced....11 N 52
U. S. S. Exford, establishes Russia-U. S. service....28 O 30
Voroshilov, Klimentiy, succeeds Trotsky..7 O 29
Watch factory, alarm clock plant, shipped to Russia....23 S 29
Rutherford, Mrs. Margaret, married....15 Jl 18
Ryan, Edward, attempts jailbreak....25 N 13

S

Sabin, Florence R., receives *Pictorial Review* award ....25 N 20
Sachs Family, of Goldman Sachs & Co., sketch of ....5 Ag 49
Sackett, Henry W., gift to Cornell....30 D 27
Sackville Children, The, bought by Lamont.1 Jl 49
St. Clair, George, strangles wife....18 N 75
St. Lawrence River, water power, in Morgan merger ....30 S 13
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, begins fiftieth season ....11 N 53
St. Marks School, history of....2 D 18
St. Maurice Valley Paper Co., announces raise in newsprint price....23 D 19
Salt Lake City Prison, murderers choose methods of execution....18 N 15
Salvation Army, Lucy Booth-Hellberg of, leaves for South America (p)....28 O 37
Samoussoud, Jacques, conducts Fine Arts Opera Co. ....7 O 58
Sampaio, Alicia, christens *Pernambuco*....30 S 34
Sampson, Governor Flem D., issues prison proclamation, 19 Ag 11; cleared of text-book guilt, 14 O 16
Sanders, Charles Jr., on FORTUNE's treatment of Georgia (L)....30 S 8
Sanford, Gertrude E., married....30 S 54
Sanford, Stephen & Sons, merges with Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co....11 N 48
San Francisco, fire in U. of California Hospital ....25 N 15
San Francisco *Bulletin*, merges with *Call-Post* ....9 S 36
San Francisco Symphony Orchestra, plans of ....15 Jl 38
Sanger, Margaret, on Catholic opposition to birth control....9 S 62
San Juan, S. S., sinks....9 S 16
San Quentin Prison, description, inmates of ....18 N 15
Santa Fe, Lindbergh searches prehistoric traces ....12 Ag 28
Sapène, Jean, in French cinema war....30 S 28
Sard, Frederick N., plans for international orchestral festival (p)....2 S 44
Sarg, Tony, designs Macy's balloons....9 D 55
Sargent, Fred W., to speak at Princeton..30 S 62
Sarnoff, David, sketch of (c)....15 Jl 47
Satterlee, Eleanor M., married....21 O 24
Satow, Sir Ernest M., death of....9 S 53
Saturday Evening Post, publishes figures on football, 7 O 67; publishes biggest issue, 16 D 36
Saturday Press, The, suppressed....30 D 35
Saxton, Maj. S. Willard, birthday of....19 Ag 53
Sayre, Monell, favors mysticism for business man ....4 N 60
Schaumburg-Lippe, Princess Victoria of, divorced ....11 N 52
Scheff, Fritzi, sketch of (p)....21 O 42
Schipa, Tito, produces musical comedy in Rome, 8 Jl 40; plans to redress Caruso's body, 25 N 42
Schlee, Edward F., injured....5 Ag 46
Schmeling, Max, sails for Berlin, 2 S 34; injured in crash, 23 S 18; (see also Boxing)
Schoelkopf, Hutton & Pomeroy Inc., to join Marine Midland Corp....30 S 44
Schoenfeld, Hans F., transferred to Costa Rica ....16 D 11
Schools, radio-wired ....14 O 56
Schulte, David A., resigns from Vivadou, sketch of (p)....21 O 49
Schulte Retail Stores, statistics of....21 O 49
Schulz, Elmer, kills mother with shotgun..16 D 66
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, gets cinema offers ....23 S 70
Schurman, George, married....29 Jl 43
Schuster, Mgr. Ildefonso, created cardinal.29 Jl 34
Schuster, Michael, kicks mother, defended by her ....11 N 67

Schwab, Charles M., holdings in General Aero Corp., 30 S 34; denies complicity in Shearer case, 30 S 12; in Shearer investigation, 7 O 14
Schwab, Francis X., gets Buffalo Democratic mayoralty nomination, 30 S 16; defeated, 18 N 16
Schwartz, Schuyler C., wife objects to automobiles for mistresses ....23 D 33
Science Discoveries, 1929 lists of ....30 D 39
Scientific Monthly, publishes article on bed bugs ....9 S 48
Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, to succeed Mrs. Hert ....12 Ag 13
Scribner, Mrs. Charles Jr., saves horse caught in hay rack ....5 Ag 54

Scotland

Free Church, meets at Edinburgh ....26 Ag 23
Glasgow University, awards *kudos* ....1 Jl 32
Scott, Leroy, death of ....29 Jl 43
Scott, S. Hill, on Howell's remark on drinking (L) ....4 N 67
Scottish Rite Cathedral, Indianapolis dedication of (L) ....4 N 67
Scudder, Winthrop S., death of ....26 Ag 50
Sears Roebuck & Co., to sell automobiles, 29 Jl 48; to use new calendar 23 D 27
Segda, Fred, in collision ....21 O 75
Seismologists, meet at Pasadena ....7 O 80
Selected Industries Inc., purchase Young Nurseries ....4 N 50
Seltzer, Louis, fined for criticism of court order ....29 Jl 29
Seminole Indians, history of ....19 Ag 14
Senate, U. S. Tariff Bill explained, 26 Ag 10; Naval Affairs Committee conducts Shearer investigation, 30 S 12; Interstate Commerce Committee to study air industry regulation, 30 S 34; debates Tariff Bill, 21 O 15; adopts Cutting Bill, 21 O 15; confirms Guggenheim appointment, 21 O 15; discusses Sheppard Amendment, 21 O 16; Senate bootlegger revealed, 11 N 15; adopts Couzens' electric power transmission resolution, 18 N 12; asks account of prohibition appropriation, 18 N 12; exhibits Tariff articles, 18 N 13; approves Mellon tax plans, 25 N 13; adjourns, 2 D 12; convenes in regular session, 9 D 14; denies Senate seat to Vare, 16 D 14; resumes Tariff Bill debate, 16 D 14; receives Tax Bill from House, 16 D 13; Grundy *v.* Caraway, 23D 8
Sencourt, Robert B., book reviewed ....28 O 72
Serrati, Dr. Merigio, on safety measures for Lloyd Sabaudo line ....23 S 28
Settle, Rev. Thomas L., to have Harlan, Ky., parish ....2 S 20
Settle, William, to organize Farmers' National Grain Corp. (p) ....5 Ag 10
Shapley, Dr. Harlow, classifies creation (p), 2 D 48; system explained in table, 2 D 48; suggests underearth laboratories, 9 D 61
Shapley, John, to head Art Department at University of Chicago ....19 Ag 52
Shartle, Col. S. G., on error in Kaiser Wilhelm's picture (L) ....30 D 6
Shattuck, Edwin P., engaged as lobby attorney (p) ....23 D 9
Shavitch, Vladimir, conducts Syracuse Symphony ....11 N 54
Shaw, Alfred, on largest buildings (L) ....7 O 8
Shaw, A. C., T. E. Lawrence incognito (L) (p) ....30 S 6
Shaw, George Bernard, birthday of, 5 Ag 55; calls Plunkett too old to fly, 12 Ag 44; play reviewed, 2 S 62; flays Pope Pius XI, 23 S 52; comments on Corbett verdict, 18 N 29
Shawnee v. *Gresham* ....30 S 13
Shea, John, in Colorado prison riot ....14 O 17
Shearer, Norma, sketch of (p) ....26 Ag 16
Shearer, William B., files suit against shipbuilding companies, 2 S 13; sketch of (L), 16 S 11, 69; investigation of, ordered by Senate 23 S 14; investigation continued, 30 S 12; investigation continued, 7 O 13; Department of Justice begins investigation, 7 O 13; testifies in investigation (p), 14 O 14; affiliation with Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co. denied (L), 4 N 67
Sheedy, Dr. Bryan D., invests pinoleum, estate appraised ....11 N 22
Sheedy, Joseph, announces shipbuilding plans for U. S. lines ....29 Jl 48
Shell *v.* Socony ....9 S 56
Shenandoah Corp., sells stock, 5 Ag 49; financial history of, 16 D 47
Shenandoah National Park Camp, inspected by newsmen ....26 Ag 9
Shepard, E. V., called Whitehead's friend ....30 S 64
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, butchers indicted under ....21 O 17
Sherriff, R. C., honored for *Journey's End* ....25 N 27
Shipley School, gets tax refund ....16 S 59
Ships, U. S. abroad ....23 D 15
Shipstead, Weston R., married ....11 N 52
Shooting
National Rifle & Pistol matches ....16 S 71
North American Trapshooting Championship ....2 S 54
Shotwell, James T., at Institute of Pacific Relations ....11 N 25
Shotwell, Margaret, sketch of (p), 18 N 46; defended by mother (L), 2 D 4
Shoup, Paul, sketch of (c), 12 Ag 54; to speak at Princeton, 30 S 62; in track dispute, 25 N 45
Shubert, Lee & J. J., plans for new Broadway theatre-hotel ....11 N 45
Shumaker, Edward S., death of ....4 N 64

Siam

Prajadhipok, King, sketch of (p), 7 O 30; mourns death of brother, 7 O 30
Siamese Twins, engaged ....15 Jl 18
Sieger, Edward, golden wedding anniversary tragedy ....4 N 75
Silver, low prices of ....23 S 41
Silver, Isaac & Bros, merges with F. & W. Grand ....11 N 48
Silvers, L. F., objects to Pittsburgh art story (L) ....11 N 4
Simmons Co., purchases Huntley Furniture Co. ....11 N 48
Simmons, D. A., on appointment of Hon. J. C. Hutcheson Jr. (L) ....30 S 6
Simmons, Edward H., married ....14 O 53
Simmons, Senator Furnifold M., on Tariff controversy ....23 S 12
Simons, Walther, speaks at A. B. A. meeting ....4 N 42
Simms, William P., comments on Chinese ....30 S 31
Simpson, Harry, wants report on Senator Heflin (L) ....16 D 4
Simpson, John R., suggested as receiver for Cuba Cane Sugar Co. ....14 O 50
Sims, Henry U., elected president of A. B. A. ....4 N 42
Sinclair, Harry F., requests prison sentence commutation, 26 Ag 32; suggests service stations, 2 S 60; rides through Washington, 16 S 12; clemency refused, 30 S 11; ends prison term (p), 2 D 14
Sinclair, Upton, loses libel suit to *Rocky Mountain News* ....1 Jl 51
Sing Sing Prison, description of ....18 N 14
Singer Manufacturing Co., statistics of ....30 S 39
Sinnott, Nicholas J., death of ....29 Jl 43
Siqueiros, David A., on Mexican painting ....30 S 52
Skinner, Otis, sketch of (p) ....14 O 34
Skipworth, Allison, in *A Primer for Lovers* (p) ....2 D 32
Skyscrapers, statistics on, 15 Jl 53; in Texas (L), 19 Ag 4; economics of, researched by American Institute of Steel Construction, 7 O 60; first U. S., 7 O 60
Slattery, Bishop Charles M., heads Prayer Book revision ....21 O 22
Slaughter, Gladys, on Lindbergh at Maracaibo (L) ....9 D 8
Slaughter, W. R., on wing-shooting (L) ....2 D 6
Sleep, mentioned at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Slemp, C. Bascom, backs Brown for governor of Virginia ....8 Jl 14
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., launches new yacht *René* 30 S 16; buys airplane licenses, 4 N 72
Sloan, Matthew S., favors women doctors ....14 O 60
Slogan, Mrs. Rockefeller gives prize for beauty ....1 Jl 49
Slosson, Edwin, death of ....28 O 52
Sluice, opened for Irish hydro-electric power ....5 Ag 23
Smith, Alfred E., reappointed National Surety Co. director, 8 Jl 54; tells of writing *Up To Now*, 2 S 34; announces plans of Empire State Building Corp. (p), 9 S 55; Japanese paper says he will play for N. Y. *Giants*, 9 S 62; announces moving plans, 7 O 36; appointed trustee of N. Y. State College of Forestry, 14 O 53; appointed joint director of Hubert Charity Fund, 28 O 52; book reviewed (p), 4 N 78; resigns Metropolitan Life directorship, 25 N 20; elected board chairman of County Trust Co., 9 D 34
Smith, Bertram, breaks chewing gum record ....28 O 66
Smith, Chris, sketch of (p) ....16 D 45
Smith College, physical measurement of students (L) ....4 N 4
Smith, Senator Ellison D., sketch of (p) (L) ....5 Ag 4
Smith, Ernestine, tells $20 lie ....28 O 66
Smith, Fred B., receives Christian Herald Association award ....23 D 30
Smith, George W., elected president of New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. ....9 D 34
Smith, Harold L., helps end French cinema war ....30 S 28
Smith, Helen, phones free of charge ....25 N 67
Smith, Maj. Gen. William R., confers with Robinson on Army-Navy game (p) ....11 N 14
Smith's Creek, Mich., visited by Edison ....28 O 15
Smock, Florence, healthiest girl at Livestock Exposition (p) ....16 D 15
Smoking, Joliet Penitentiary gives rights to women, 23 S 6; permitted by railroads in diners, 9 S 12; for women, denounced by Colorado women, 25 N 22
Smoot, Senator Reed, speaks on Hawley-Smoot Bill, 2 S 13; leads high tariff fight, 23 S 12; relinquishes tariff fight, 18 N 13
Smoot Plan, on sugar ....12 Ag 10
Sneed, Richard A., backs Hoover's Civil War veterans suggestion ....23 S 12
Snook, Dr. James H., murder case reviewed ....26 Ag 12
Snyder, Elinor, married ....1 Jl 18
Soben, Philip, on death of Dr. Jenks (L) ....23 S 8
Socialists, meeting of (L) ....16 S 4
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, flays Harvard A. A. ....11 N 16
Socony *v.* Shell ....9 S 56
Soderberg, B. F., on TIME's advertising policy (L) ....21 O 4
Sokoloff, Boris, at Physiological Congress ....2 S 42
Sokoloff, Nikolai, conducts Cleveland Orchestra in Manhattan ....16 D 20
Solvay & Co., to acquire Allied Chemical & Dye Corp. ....2 S 61
Sorel, Cecile, nose straightened ....11 N 58
Sorrell, Roy, horse and man electrocuted ....7 O 79
Sothern, E. H., comments on U. S. stage ....23 D 19
Sousa, John P., Atlantic City concert ....2 S 44

South Africa

Giraffes, use wires for head rests ....18 N 74
Hertzog, James B. M., on motor cars ....28 O 27
Louw, Eric, first South African envoy to U. S. ....19 Ag 9
Malmesbury, sextet born in ....18 N 75
Spaeth, Arthur F., talks to Lindbergh on telephone ....26 Ag 52

Spain

Aguilar, Florestan, on health of King Alfonso ....28 O 52
Anido, Martinez, remains Minister of Interior (p) ....2 D 27
Alfonso, King, works in coal mine, 29 Jl 52; wants to work in U. S. auto factory, 26 Ag 24; consults dentist, 16 S 38; health of (p), 28 O 52
De Rivera, Primo, reforms of for Spain (p) ....21 O 30
Franco, Maj. Ramon, dismissed from Spanish air service ....12 Ag 44
Guerra, José S., acquitted of treason, acclaimed (p) ....9 D 28
Saenz, Pedro Segura y, created cardinal (p) ....4 N 58
Stamps, commemorative, to cover League of Nations expenses, 12 Ag 24; comment on (L), 9 S 8
Storm, effects of ....23 D 16
Spanish-American war veterans, elect Governor Green commander ....23 S 13
Sport (see names individual sports)
Spreckels, Louis, death of ....8 Jl 32
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil, letters published ....25 N 14
Squibb, E. R. & Sons, sketch of ....26 Ag 47
Squibb Plan ....26 Ag 47
Stallings, Laurence, as tobacco merchant ....21 O 44
Standard Oil, of N. J., receives $4 for stock, 16 S 70; of California, controls Pacific Public Service, 14 O 50; of N. Y., loans to employes, 25 N 46
Standard Oil Companies, list of ....26 Ag 49
Stanley, Harold, explains Morgan mergers to newsmen ....30 S 13
Stanton, Mrs. Walter, claims refund on bonds ....21 O 14
Stauffen, Ernest Jr., sketch of (p) ....30 S 44
Steel Corporations, earnings of ....29 Jl 45
Steichen, Edward J., sketch of, in *Steichen the Photographer* ....2 D 31
Steinach, Dr. Eugen, denies ability to cure idiocy (p) ....30 S 52
Sterner, James E., on Hearst fondness for "Randolph" (L) ....9 D 8
Stevens, Mrs. Charles A., death of ....25 N 20
Stevens, Mrs. Margaret, death of ....9 D 34
Steward, William R., death of ....16 S 47
Stewart, Anita, married ....5 Ag 54
Stiles, Hallie, to appear with Chicago Opera, 4 N 56; postpones opera appearance, 18 N 42; sketch of (p), 30 D 34
Stillman, James A. Jr., rescues crippled boy ....30 D 15
Stinson, Henry L., reminds Russia of renunciation of war, 29 Jl 9; on vacation, 2 S 12; comments on Root formula, 16 S 12; goat of, 16 S 12; entertains MacDonald at stag dinner, 21 O 13; named Chairman of U. S. delegation to Naval Parley, 28 O 11; completes study for Naval Parley, 18 N 11; elected president of Pan-American Union, 18 N 22; insists on friendship with Russia, 16 D 12; goes to Naval Parley on S. S. *George Washington*, 23 D 7; on conditions in Laredo, Texas, 30 D 14
Stine, Sam, wanted by Kansas City police (p) ....26 Ag 12
Stinnes, Clairenore, engaged ....9 D 34
Stinson, Edward A., recommends selling Stinson Aircraft to Cord ....14 O 47
Stock Exchange, N. Y., requests reports from members ....25 N 45
Stock Market, Federal Reserve System commented on by Young, 19 Ag 55; crash described, 14 O 52; Wall St. description of, 4 N 45; analysis of crash, 18 N 45; crash results, 25 N 45; fatalities in, 25 N 46
Stokowski, Leopold, radio concert, 14 O 38; Gabrilowitsch substitutes for, 21 O 42; denounces applause, 18 N 66; leads applause for violinists, 30 D 35
Stoll, William A., on Hoover in Louisville (L) ....25 N 4
Stolz, John, killed for teeth-washing in fountain ....14 O 75
Stone, Charles A., sketch of (p) ....8 Jl 49
Stone, Dorothy, substitutes in *Show Girl* ....12 Ag 60
Stone, Fred, visits Will Rogers ....19 Ag 62
Stone & Webster & Bloget, Inc., helps form Marine Midland Corp. ....30 S 44
Storm, effects of international ....23 D 16
Strack, Theodore, to appear with Chicago Opera ....4 N 56
Stradivarius Quartet, concerts at Mills College ....8 Jl 40
Strange Interlude, suppressed in Boston ....7 O 78
Straton, Dr. John Roach, death of ....11 N 53
Stratton, Samuel, comments on Huston course at M. I. T. (p) ....26 Ag 34
Straus, Jesse, to lecture at Princeton ....30 S 62
Straus, Simon W., backs "Le Palais de France" ....26 Ag 48
Strawbridge, Edwin, to head Ravinia ballet ....1 Jl 31
Strawbridge, Mrs. George H., forms organization of First Families for prohibition stand (p) ....1 Jl 11
Strike Bonds, issued by garment workers ....19 Ag 14
Strong Publishing Co., loses taxation case ....11 N 39
Strong, Walter A., his *Daily News* buys Chicago *Journal* ....2 S 18
Stuart, Harold L., named banker for Fox trust ....16 D 46
Stuart, John, fishing trip ....22 Jl 48

Stude, Henry, on bakers' convention (L)....4 N 4
Submarine, V-5 launched .....30 D 9
Subway, short circuit in.....30 D 13
Sugar, Smoot plan for tariff (see also Lobbying) .....12 Ag 10
Sullivan, Patrick, appointed to Senate, sketch of (p).....16 D 15
Sullivan, Reginald, elected Indianapolis Mayor .....18 N 16
Sun Baths, suggested for British parks....30 S 27
Sun Engine, invented by Robert H. Goddard .....14 O 42
Sun Life Insurance Co., buys stocks after market crash .....11 N 45
Sunday, Rev. William A., at Pitman, N. J., camp meeting.....19 Ag 62
Sunday, William A. Jr., divorced.....30 S 54
Sunderland, Dr. Jabez T., *India in Bondage* controversy .....26 Ag 30
Sunspots and Drought, suggested relation of .....19 Ag 36
Supreme Court, Justices of, on FORTUNE subscriptions (L) .....28 O 4
Supreme Court, U. S., convenes, 7 O 15; news pictures, 7 O 11
Sutter, Anna B., Prohibition pamphlet suppressed .....8 Jl 10
Swaffer, Hanned, flays U. S. actress, sketch of .....11 N 38
Swan, Carroll J., on Marines (L).....9 S 8
Swanson, Gloria, given fake liquor bottle, 19 Ag 62; calls Corinne Griffith only beautiful woman, 11 N 58
Swarthout, Gladys, makes debut in *La Gioconda* .....25 N 40
Swasey, Mary, found to be masculine....23 D 33

Sweden

Gammal-Svenskby, exiles of, welcomed.12 Ag 23
Karl, Prince, welcomes exiles (p).....12 Ag 23
Swedish Match Co., international match distribution .....28 O 43
Swift, Harold, comments on Chicago University .....25 N 57
Swift, Justice Rigby, says workers must accept wage reduction.....2 S 26
Swift, Louis F., receipts of, from business.12 Ag 53
Swimming
English Channel swimmers, ignored by newsmen .....12 Ag 40
Liebrand, Corry, swims from Lausanne to Geneva.....26 Ag 44
Wrigley Marathon .....2 S 54
Swinnen, Firman, to play du Pont organ..11 N 58

Switzerland

Basle, made site of International Bank.25 N 26
Dadaism, origin of, explanation of (L).19 Ag 4
Drugs, statistics on.....30 D 20
Swope, Herbert, sues for damages.....25 N 42
Symphony Orchestras, list of leaders of..14 O 38
Synthetic Milk, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Syracuse Symphony Orchestra, opens ninth season .....11 N 54
Széchenyi, Laszlo, on vacation, sketch of (p).8 Jl 9
Szell, George, to conduct St. Louis Symphony .....11 N 53

T

Tabouis, G. R., book reviewed.....4 N 80
Tacoma, Wash., wants U. S. S. *Lexington* to supply power.....2 D 13
Taft, Charles P., backs Cincinnati Symphony .....28 O 56
Taft, Henry W., honored by Japan Society.23 D 29
Taft, Justice William H., birthday of.....23 S 45
Taggart, Mrs. A. W., death of.....15 Jl 17
Tail Waggers Club, sketch of.....11 N 59
Taitt, Dr. Francis M., appointed Bishop-Coadjutor of Pennsylvania.....1 Jl 16
Talmadge, Constance, sketch of (p).....28 O 64
Tammany Hall, effect of Rothstein, Marlow murders .....8 Jl 14
Tanhauser, Si, writes *Rhymes of the Sunrise Trail* .....16 S 15
Tank, U. S. Army, experiments with.....15 Jl 11
Tariff, Borah Bloc formed, 1 Jl 10; sugar, automobiles, carillons discussed, 15 Jl 14; international complaints on, 22 Jl 13; Finance Committee comments in Bill, 29 Jl 12; Senator Watson comments on Bill, 5 Ag 13; manganese and diamond changes suggested, 26 Ag 9; Bill debate forecast, 16 S 13; Senate begins debate of Bill, 23 S 11; map of sections affected, 30 S 14; flexible provisions emphasized, 7 O 14; Simmons Amendment, 14 O 14; Smoot & Watson with Hoover, 21 O 13; Senate adopts export debenture plan, 28 O 16; chemical rates voted down, 4 N 16; Senator Smoot suggests Senate recess, 18 N 13; bill debated, 25 N 14; temporary adjournment, 2 D 13
Tax Appeals, Board of Internal Revenue upholds decision *v. Daily News*.....11 N 39
Tax Reduction, Hoover comments on, 15 Jl 12; Mellon plan, 7 O 16
Taylor, A. H., authorizes postoffice magazine auction .....11 N 40
Taylor County, Ky., only U. S. county with purebred bulls & boars.....4 N 66
Taylor, Deems, plans new opera.....2 D 33
Teachers Are People, excerpts from.....16 D 52
Teagle, Walter C., makes statement through *The Lamp*, 9 S 55; sketch of (c), 9 D 44
Teaism, discussed at Institute of Pacific Relations .....11 N 25
Teasdale, Sara, divorced.....16 S 47
Tellegen, Lou, living with chorus girl.....16 D 52
Tennis
Borotra, Jean, loses to Tilden in Davis Cup matches .....5 Ag 56
Browne, Mary K., sketch of.....1 Jl 51
Bundy, May Sutton, sketch of (p).....15 Jl 56
Charest, Clarence M., wins National Veterans Championship .....23 S 71
Cochet, Henri, defeats Tilden in Davis Cup matches .....5 Ag 56
Davis Cup matches, U. S. defeats Germany, 29 Jl 41; loses to France, 5 Ag 56
Doeg, John H., with Lott wins U. S. doubles championship .....9 S 64
Eastern Lawn Championship.....26 Ag 44
Etchebaster, Pierre, to instruct in U. S..23 D 19
Greef, Mary, sketch of (p).....5 Ag 56
Kozeluh, Karel, wins National Professional Championship, sketch of (p)....7 O 69
Lott, George M., plays in Davis Cup matches, 5 Ag 56; with Doeg wins U. S. doubles, 9 S 64
National Boys Championships.....26 Ag 44
National Junior Championships.....26 Ag 44
National Men's Championships.....23 S 72
National Professional Championships ....7 O 67
National Women's Championships.....2 S 54
Tilden, William T., finger injury of, 1 Jl 51; loses to Cochet in Davis Cup matches, 5 Ag 56; wins National Singles, 23 S 72; entertains in cabaret, 16 D 60
Wightman, Hazel H., sketch of (p)....19 Ag 63
Wightman Cup matches, at Forest Hills.19 Ag 63
Wimbledon Matches .....15 Jl 56
Wills, Helen N., sketch of (c), 1 Jl 50; wins Women's Singles title, 2 S 54; operated on for tonsils, 16 S 38; on primitive games, 2 D 52; married, 30 D 46
Tenny, Harold S., to be Vice-President of Marine Midland Corp.....30 S 44
Terman, Lewis, at Physiological Congress..16 S 54
Tessier, Maurice, changes name.....4 N 51
Texas Co., to have airplane refueling stations, 26 Ag 38; biggest single bond issue, 21 O 52
Texas, reforms in, vetoed (L).....2 S 8
Thanatology, mentioned at Physiological Congress .....2 S 42
Thayer, Dr. William G., sketch of (p)....2 D 18
Thayer, Dr. William S., outgoing president of A. M. A.....22 Jl 37
Thereminophone, used by Philadelphia Orchestra .....30 D 35
Theremin, Leon S., sells ether music invention to Radio Corp.....30 S 60
Thiess, Frank, book reviewed, sketch of (p) .....12 Ag 47
Thomas, Norman, comments on "Prime Minister of the U. S.," 14 O 27; mayoralty votes of, 18 N 16
Thomason, Samuel E., sells *Journal* to *Daily News*, 2 S 18; publishes *Daily Illustrated Times*, 16 S 50
Thompson, Warren S., book reviewed, sketch of .....25 N 71
Thompson, Judge W. H. Seward, comments on transportation.....14 O 18
Thomson, Mark, faints during Fall trial..4 N 15
Thousand, Francis, his gold a fake.....21 O 38
Thurston, Howard, book reviewed.....4 N 80
Tibbet, L. M., arrested.....15 Jl 54
Tilton, J. W., at Physiological Congress..16 S 55
Timken, Henry H., sketch of.....7 O 52
Tin, merger of tin companies.....30 D 31
Tin Trust .....1 Jl 42
Tingley, Mrs. K., death of.....22 Jl 14
Tinney, Frank, plans stage comeback.....8 Jl 54
Titles, in sport.....8 Jl 56
Titus, Dr. Norman E., Inducted as Physical Therapy's president.....18 N 60
Tobacco Products Corp., to merge with United Stores Corp., 26 Ag 48; bought by Morrow Brothers, 2 S 57
Tobin, Elizabeth, on TIME-stealing in public library (L).....30 D 4
Today in New York, first publication of, 16 S 50; editors of, thank TIME (L), 4 N 8
Toledo, Ohio, mayoralty campaign, 12 Ag 13; Seed & Oil Co., order closed after legal suit, 2 D 36
Tolley, Cyril, wins damage suit.....29 Jl 52
Tombstone, Ariz., 50th Anniversary of.....2 D 14
Tondorf, Rev. Francis, death of.....9 D 34
Tonsils, removal of, recommended to son..12 Ag 50
Top Notes, first publication of.....11 N 42
Torrence, Ernest, sketch of (p).....30 S 22
Toscanini, Arturo, arrives in Manhattan, 7 O 57; conducts first Philharmonic concert, 14 O 38; to buy Capri castle, 25 N 43
Tourists, U. S., abroad.....23 D 16
Tower, Frank A., flays Brisbane; compliments TIME (L) .....21 O 8
Track
Amateur Athletic Union, invites runners to compete in U. S.....9 D 38
Eldracher, Sprinter, sets 100-metres record .....28 O 62
Hitome, Kinuye, sets 100-metres record for women .....28 O 62
National A. A. U. meet, 15 Jl 55; 22 Jl 47
Oxford Cambridge team, loses to U. S...29 Jl 42
Petkiewicz, Stanislaw, arrives in U. S...30 D 38
Trammell, Senator Park, sketch of (p), (L).11 N 4
Tramp, arrested for cooking in steam shovel.7 O 79
Translation, of Bucolics into Turkish.....16 D 66
Traylor, Melvin Alva, U. S. representative to International Bank (p).....25 N 26
Treasury, U. S., publishes facts about U. S. millionaires .....11 N 13
Treaty of Versailles, Tenth Anniversary of.8 Jl 24
Trevor, Norman, death of.....11 N 53
Trial, 13 jurors in jury box.....9 D 67
Trinity College, awards *kudos*.....1 Jl 32
Triple murder, follows book-reading.....7 O 79
Trippe, Juan T., plans for Pan-American Airways (p), 22 Jl 30; flies with Lindbergh to Dutch Guiana, 30 S 34
Trombetto, Alfredo, death of.....15 Jl 17
Trotman, I. C., resigns post in Virginia Democratic committee .....1 Jl 14
Tso, Ernest, at Physiological Congress.....2 S 42
Tuberculosis, discoveries in.....9 D 18
Tully, Jim, flays comment on *You Can Escape* (L) .....21 O 6
Tumulty, Joseph P., flays Pitkin's book on Wilson .....7 O 16
Tunney, James J., abroad with wife, 8 Jl 54; commented on by Phelps, 8 Jl 54; shuns publicity, 26 Ag 32; toasts U. S. newsgatherers, 28 O 22; comments on Carnera, 16 D 60; suit against dropped, 30 D 46

Turkey

Basil III, death of.....28 O 37
Calendar, revision of, proposed.....9 D 29
Chakir, Prince Suad Bey, sued for divorce .....16 S 38
Church, Greek Orthodox, solemn rite of, in Constantinople .....28 O 37
Hanum, Muyet, slain by nephew for horseback riding .....2 S 28
Hogs, wild, attempts to rid Turkey of..16 D 42
Pasha, Mustafa Kemal, watches Fish Bazaar fire, 29 Jl 22; finishes Turkish tariff plans, 29 Jl 22; to spend summer in Angora, 12 Ag 26; makes new time calendar plan, 9 D 29
Photius, elected ecumenical patriarch...28 O 37
Thieves, pardoned, rejailed after burglary epidemic.....12 Ag 26
Turner, Thomas T., on railroad smoking (L) .....30 S 8
Turnip, record size of.....9 D 66
Tuthill, W. B., death of.....9 S 53
Tyson, Senator Lawrence D., death of....2 S 53

U

Uhrbrock, Dr. Richard S., intelligence tests by photograph.....9 S 52
Ulric, Lenore, marriage disclosed, 19 Ag 52; sketch of (p), 4 N 22
Undertaker, shrouds of, stolen.....30 D 41
United Cigar Co., bought by Morrow Bros..2 S 57
United Dry Goods Corp., to open wholesale concerns .....2 S 61
United Fruit Co., annual report of, 26 Ag 36; sketch of, 25 N 48
United Gas Co., exports natural gas.....16 D 33
United International Hotels Inc., merger of .....30 S 40
United Textile Workers, suggest organization under A. F. of L.....14 O 16
U. S. Army, stations of.....23 D 15
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, conducts calendar reform ballot.....23 D 27
U. S. Children's Bureau, surveys dance halls .....2 S 38
U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals, in Philadelphia reverses Kirkpatrick decision....14 O 18
U. S. Drys, Consolidated, reorganization of.14 O 18
U. S. Food, Drug & Insecticide Administration, seizes worthless nostrums.....9 D 22
U. S. Gypsum Co., pool of.....30 S 40
U. S. Leather Co., earnings of.....5 Ag 52
U. S. Marines, annual report, history of..23 D 15
U. S. Naval Base, holdup at Brooklyn....25 N 12
U. S. Navy, stations of fighting fleets.....23 D 15
U. S. Prohibition Bureau, plans school-children campaign .....8 Jl 10
U. S. Radium Corp., sued by poison victims .....18 N 60
U. S. Steel Corp., earnings of, 22 Jl 42; purchases Columbia Steel Corp., 11 N 48; declares dollar dividend, 11 N 45; seeks Atlas Portland Cement Co. stock, 23 D 27
U. S. Trade Scouts, in U. S. economic empire .....23 D 15
Universal Newsreel, to have talking reporter .....16 D 34
University of Buffalo, history of.....18 N 62
University of California, monograph published, 18 N 64; hospital fire, 25 N 15
University of Chicago, presidential inauguration, history, map of, 25 N 57; receives bull statue, 16 D 15
University of Louvain, American Memorial Library of.....28 O 11
University of Rochester, awards *kudos*.....1 Jl 32
Universities, enrollments of.....25 N 57
Untermeyer, Samuel, comments on Morgan merger (p).....30 S 13
Upshaw, William D., hired by *Graphic*...5 Ag 16
Urban, Frank, drives by compass.....28 O 66
Utica, Ill., anthropologists meet in.....16 S 13

V

Vadsco Sales Corp., statistics of.....21 O 49
Valentino, Jean, arrives in U. S.....22 Jl 48
Vallee, Hubert J. ("Rudy"), arrested for speeding, 19 Ag 62; sued by Bert Lown, 2 S 44; sketch of, 9 D 40
Van Clief, Mrs. Raymond, robbed.....25 N 13
Vanderbilt, Brig. Gen. Cornelius III, appointed 77th Division Commander.....25 N 20
Vanderbilt, Harold S., invents bridge play.30 S 64
Vanderbilt, William H., at opening of Mt. Hope bridge, 4 N 14; awards "Good Hands Cup," 11 N 59; engaged, 23 D 29
Vandever, Jacob J., founds Lincoln Scholarship Fund .....23 S 48
Van Der Veer, Dr. Edgar A., elected

president of A. A. O. G. A. S.....30 S 54
Van Dine, S. S., gives up murder case (p).....19 Ag 62
Van Hoogstraten, Willem, begins summer Philharmonic season (p), 15 Jl 38; conducts Portland Symphony, 11 N 53
Van Ryn, John, engaged.....25 N 18
Van Schaack, David, death of.....2 D 41
Vare, Mildred, married.....5 Ag 55
Vare, William S., candidates of, elected, 30 S 16; goes to Florida, 4 N 51; refused Senate seat, 16 D 14
Variety, comments on Keith Vaudeville prohibitions.....7 O 38
Variski, William, criticizes standardization (L).....2 D 6
Vauclain, Samuel M., vindicated by Polish railroad payments.....12 Ag 26
Veblen, Thorstein B., death of.....19 Ag 53

Venezuela

Falke, filibuster incident after coast raid.26 Ag 29
Verdier, Jean, made archbishop of Paris...2 D 44
Vestris, British Board of Trade concludes investigation.....12 Ag 13
Vickers, B. V., death of.....23 D 29
Vidor, King, sketch of.....2 S 64
Vierheller, George P., keeps mongooses well fed.....11 N 59
Villard, Oswald G., comments on Fremont Older.....9 S 38
Vince, Ralph, professional charges against.23 S 72
Vincent, Bishop Boyd, resigns as bishop of Southern Ohio.....11 N 50
Vinegar, saves farm from fire.....23 S 39
Virginia, gubernatorial situation reviewed, 19 Ag 13; election, 18 N 16
Vitamins, Steinbock, Marcus research on, 15 Jl 52; other research, 11 N 20
Vizay, Rudolf W., sketch of.....9 S 22
Voliva, Wilbur, sketch of (p).....16 S 34
Vollmer, August, appointed Police Professor.....16 S 13
Volpe, Ralph, plays in mudpuddle.....9 D 66
Von Bogen, Lieut. Col. Walther, sued by Zweig for libel.....30 S 29
Von Euler-Chelpin, Hans, shares Nobel Chemistry prize.....25 N 25
"Voohnmad," significance of (L).....23 S 6
Voorhees, John H., re-elected treasurer of A. B. A.....4 N 42
Voorhis, John R., celebrates 100th birthday.5 Ag 55
Voronoff, Serge, on sex gland transplantation.....30 S 52
Votipha, Thelma, to sing at Chicago.....4 N 56
Voute, Emile W., comments on "tycoon" (L).....16 S 6

W

Wade, Wallace A., charges aviator with annoying football squads.....14 O 72
Wadlow, Robert, largest boy.....25 N 67
Waggoner, Charles D., flees after Telluride swindle, 16 S 45; found, 23 S 44; sentenced for stock frauds, 21 O 24; sent to Atlanta Penitentiary, 25 N 50
Wagner, John ("Honus"), candidate as Pittsburgh Sheriff.....26 Ag 32
Wagner, Senator Robert F., asks U. S. Navy Yard employes' retention.....9 D 11
Wakatsuki, Reijiro, confers with Stimson on Naval Parley.....30 D 10
Wakatsuki, Mrs., packs clothes for U. S. and London trip (p).....30 D 10
Wakefield, Lyman, to be Vice Pres. of First Bank Stock Corp.....2 S 57
Wakeman, S. W., in Shearer investigation, 30 S 12; 7 O 14
Wald, Lillian D., hostess to MacDonald....21 O 27
Waldorf-Astoria Corp., plans of.....21 O 50
Wales
Eisteddfod, held in Liverpool.....19 Ag 18
Walgreen Co., earnings of.....5 Ag 52
Walker, E. P., seeks divorce.....22 Jl 14
Walker, Mayor James J., tests fire alarm device (p), 1 Jl 14; gets Democratic nomination, 8 Jl 14; acceptance speech, 29 Jl 13; shooting of, rumored, 12 Ag 42; re-elected Mayor, 18 N 16; denies ordering fine robes, 2 D 16; to investigate Pathé fire, 23 D 11; salary raise, 30 D 15
Wallace, Edgar, writes book in 4 days, 4 N 50; book reviewed, 23 D 39
Waller, Frank, conducts Milwaukee Philharmonic.....16 S 58
Wall St. Journal, to publish Pacific Coast morning edition.....23 S 38
Walsh, Senator David I., sketch of (p), (L).25 N 4
Walsh, Peter E., sued for football game bottle throwing.....16 D 66
Walter Reed Hospital, investigation of conditions.....15 Jl 10
Walters, J., on crime in Houston (L).....25 N 8
Walton, Gladys, married.....2 S 53
Warburg, Felix, heads administrative committee of Jewish Council Agency, 26 Ag 43; teas with MacDonald, 21 O 27
War Department, annual report of.....9 D 12
Ward, James W., death of.....7 O 73
Ward, Lynd, book reviewed.....25 N 70
War Heroes, bodies return from Russia...9 D 15
Warner, Edward P., to edit *Aviation*, 1 Jl 52; to head Society of Automotive Engineers, 8 Jl 32
Warner, Henry B., sketch of (p).....9 S 20
Warner, H. M. & Co., close after market crash.....11 N 45
Warner Brothers, to allow no more doubling, 12 Ag 28; buy holdings of Fox Film Corp., 11 N 48; anti-trust proceedings against, 9 D 15; plans for Youngstown theatre-hotel (p), 16 D 60
Warren, Dale, comments on "tycoon" (L)..7 O 4
Warren, Senator Francis E., birthday of (p), 1 Jl 10; death, sketch of, 2 D 12, 42
Warren, Joseph A., death of.....26 Ag 50
Warren, Whitney, sues Univ. of Louvain for damages.....21 O 30
Washington, real estate frauds in.....23 D 10
Washington Cathedral, holds election.....25 N 16
Washington Times, contempt case.....11 N 15
Waterbury, Lester E., on Dorothy Parker (L).....9 D 6
Waterhouse, George B., heads Engineering Foundation research committee.....7 O 62
Waterways, U. S., inspected by Good, 2 S 11; Hoover attends Ohio River dedication, 28 O 11; Hoover program outlined, 4 N 13, 14
Watson, Albert L., appointed U. S. District Judge in Pennsylvania.....30 D 9
Watson, Goodwin B., at Physiological Congress.....16 S 52
Watson, Senator James B., leaves Washington after tariff battle.....11 N 13
Wayagamack Pulp & Paper Co., merges...7 O 50
Wayne, Mabel, will compose for RKO Productions, Inc. (p).....16 D 45
Weather Bureau Stations, organization of.15 Jl 30
Webber College, headed by Grace K. Babson.....14 O 56
Weber, Joseph N., at banquet of American Federation of Musicians, 19 Ag 18; comments on jobless musicians, 4 N 52
Weber & Heilbroner, plans of.....23 S 44
Webster, Edwin S., sketch of (p).....8 Jl 49
Weiller, Lewis M., heads Fashion Park merger.....23 S 44
Weismann, Dr. Chaim, on plans of all-Jewish Union, 19 Ag 46; to head Jewish Council Agency, 26 Ag 43
Weiss, Charles, in collision.....21 O 75
Weiss, Dr. M. M., on constancy of heart..15 Jl 40
Weitzenkorn, Louis, resigns *Graphic* editorship, sketch of.....18 N 38
Welch, Dr. William H., Medical Library at Johns Hopkins, 21 O 17; honored by Johns Hopkins, sketch of (p), 28 O 50
Welsbach, Baron Karl Auer von, death of.12 Ag 50
Wentworth, Hunt, engaged, 4 N 64; death of, 30 D 46
West, Rebecca, book reviewed; sketch of (p).....18 N 79
Wells, Thomas, on stiffest U. S. Schools (L).....16 S 4
Western Newspaper Union Co., public ownership.....29 Jl 49
Western Union, earnings of.....22 Jl 42

West Indies

St. Kitt, has filariasis epidemic.....9 D 20
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co., earnings of, 5 Ag 52; reports nine months' net profit, 11 N 45
Westmoreland County Jail, inmates get greeting cards.....14 O 74
West Riding Woolens, comments on (L).12 Ag 6
Whalen, Grover A., joins Elks, 1 Jl 39; arrests laborer who curses him, 9 S 29; disputes prohibition enforcement with Campbell, 9 S 14
Whales, oil production.....9 S 59
Wharton, Edith, book reviewed.....9 D 70
Wharton, Joseph, loses savings.....4 N 75
Wheeler, Post, named minister to Paraguay.....16 D 11
Wheeler, Raymond H., at Physiological Congress.....16 S 55
Wheeling Steel, in Eaton group.....4 N 50
Whelan, G. J., joins United Stores Corp..26 Ag 48
Whidden, Charles D., to publish Paterson *Guardian*.....1 Jl 52
Whiskey, to be manufactured for medicinal use.....29 Jl 10
Whitcomb, Ralph, coughs up staple.....9 D 67
White, Harm, on TIME's limitation policy (L).....23 S 6
White, Leonard, book reviewed.....7 O 18
White, Stanley H., directs Foundation for Architecture at Lake Forest, Ill.....2 S 63
White, Walter C., death of.....7 O 72
White, Walter, thanks TIME for book review (L).....22 Jl 2
White House, telephone number of, 15 Jl 9; receives threatening letters, 15 Jl 9; Negroes entertained at, 15 Jl 11
White, Owen P., flayed by Gene Howe....18 N 16
White, William A., defends Mrs. Gann....14 O 13
White Rock Mineral Springs Co., earnings of.....29 Jl 48
White Star Line, plans building of *Oceanic*.....26 Ag 22
White Weld & Company, joins Marine Midland Corp.....30 S 44
Whitehead, Francis Joseph, has twelve fingers.....28 O 66
Whitehouse, Sheldon, appointed U. S.
Whiteside, Frank R., murdered.....30 S 54
Minister to Guatemala.....18 N 11
Whitlock, Brand, book reviewed.....4 N 80
Whitmer, Robert F., death of.....9 D 34
Whitney, Mrs. Cornelius V., seeks divorce.22 Jl 14
Whitney, Richard F., high bid for steel in market crash (p), 4 N 46; praised by New York Stock Exchange, 9 D 43
Whittum, Gordon, wins "Yankee Ingenuity" scholarship.....21 O 65
"Whoopee," source of (L).....4 N 67
Wickersham, George W., announces committees for crime study, 19 Ag 11; heads Law Enforcement Commission, 14 O 18
Widener, Joseph E., has cemetery for horses.1 Jl 39
Widmer, Herbert D., sues for asthma....2 D 36
Widmer, Oscar, peeks at petters.....28 O 66
Wiegler, Paul, book reviewed.....23 D 40
Wife, offered for sale.....7 O 79
Wigmore, John H., succeeded at Northwestern University Law School.....30 S 63
Wilbur, Ray, makes annual department report (p), 9 D 13; detained receiving LL. D., 25 N 58
Wilkins, Capt. Sir George, married.....9 S 53
Willebrandt, Mrs. Mabel W., writes for N. Y. *Times*, 12 Ag 14; reveals Burke editorship on anti-Smith religious speech, 19 Ag 12; sketch of (c), 26 Ag 14; sued by Gus O. Nations, 2 S 14; reports on prosecution of Prohibition cases, 16 D 13
Williams, Judge Ben G., returns Sampson not guilty verdict.....14 O 16
Williams College, omitted from Carnegie Investigation list (L).....18 N 6
Williams, Frances, in George White *Scandals* (p).....7 O 78
Williams, Guinn, kicks horse.....12 Ag 28
Williams, Harrison, sketch of.....5 Ag 49
Williams, Harvey & Co., merges.....30 D 31
Williams, Jesse L., death of.....30 S 54
Williams, Llewellyn, finds sweet bark in Amazon.....26 Ag 40
Williams, R. A., in Colorado prison revolt.14 O 17
Williamson, Thames, corrects TIME's reference to him (L).....19 Ag 2
Williston, Samuel, receives A. B. A. medal, 4 N 42; comments on (L), 25 N 4
Willock, William W. Jr., married.....25 N 20
Wills, Helen N., sketch of (c), 1 Jl 50; tonsils removed, 16 S 38; married, 30 D 46; (see also Tennis
Willys, John, sells Willys-Overland holdings, sketch of (p).....22 Jl 42
Wilmer, Dr. William, gifts to, 21 O 17; honored by Johns Hopkins, sketch of, 28 O 50
Wilson, J., on Stanford's women (L).....2 D 4
Wilson, Dr. Clarence, charged with lobbying (p), 1 Jl 11; commented on by McDowell, 19 Ag 12; hints at new prohibition enforcement methods, 15 Jl 14
Wilson, Dr. Warren H., at Institute of Public Affairs.....19 Ag 48
Wilson, Woodrow, infirmity noted in Pitkin's book (p), 7 O 16; Fall's "bedside" story, 21 O 15; story corrected, 11 N 15; honored at Princeton (p), 23 O 24; said to have had prostatic hypertrophy (p), 23 D 32
Wilson, Mrs. Woodrow, lunches with President of China, 2 S 34; name appears under Irene Bordoni's picture, 11 N 58
Windows, shaved.....7 O 79
Winkler, J. K., engaged.....15 Jl 15
Winter, Benjamin, apartment house dealings of.....12 Ag 59
Winter, George, candidate for mayor of Toledo.....12 Ag 13
Wise, James, engaged.....18 N 22
Wise, Stephen S., speaks on Zionism.....29 Jl 34
Wiseman, Manuel M., suggestions for crime correction (L).....9 S 6
Wiseman, Sir William, in Shearer investigation.....14 O 14
Wister, William R., engaged.....14 O 53
Withington, Robert, on English pronunciations (L).....2 D 4
Witwer, H. C., death of.....19 Ag 53
Wolters, Brig. Gen. Jacob F., cleans up Borger, Tex. (p).....4 N 14
Woman's Symphony, honor Mrs. Julius Rosenwald with concert.....21 O 4
Women, as ministers.....11 N 51
Wong, Anna May, comments on kisses.....2 D 52
Wood, D. Eugene, sponsors cat-washing contest.....28 O 34
Wood, Garfield, orders a new yacht, 12 Ag 42; wins Harmsworth Trophy, 9 S 64
Wooden leg, used by cow, 23 S 39; catches fire, 9 D 66
Woodhill, Samuel, honored as greatest hero of the A. E. F.....14 O 16
Woodford, Gregory, falls out of window..23 D 33
Woodrough, Joseph, rules against Nebraska dry agents (p).....9 D 16
Woodruff, Robert W., elected president of White Motor Co. (p).....14 O 47
Wooley, Brandon B. (L), on deepest man-made hole.....30 D 6
Woollcott, Alexander, circulates Pershing shooting story (p).....7 O 64
Woolworth, F. W. Co., to sell magazines.19 Ag 34
W. C. T. U., receives Hoover letter.....30 S 11
Work, Milton C., called Whitehead's friend.....30 S 64
World Advertising Congress, in Berlin...19 Ag 36
World, Evening, financial analysis.....22 Jl 13
World Court, England, accepts Article 36.1 Jl 22
Moffatt, Jay P., of U. S., signs three articles.....16 D 25
World Federation of Education Association, in Geneva.....5 Ag 32
World Zionist Organization, meets in Zurich.....19 Ag 46
World's Fair, Symphony Band contest.....15 Jl 39
World Studio Center, Ltd., to fight U. S.-made films.....9 D 44
World's Work, plans of.....8 Jl 30
Wrangel, Gen. Peter, reburied.....14 O 54
Wright, Curley, freed of rape charge....26 Ag 13
Wright, Frank L., sketch of (p), 7 O 45; designs pyramidal towers, 28 O 62
Wright, John C., advocates national Indian holiday, poem by (L).....9 D 4
Wright, R. Llewellyn, corrects TIME's story on father (L).....21 O 4
Wright, Willard H. ("S. S. Van Dine"), gives up murder case (p).....19 Ag 62
Wrigley, William Jr., sketch of (c).....14 O 22

Wu, Chancellor, heads Yenching University (p) ..... 14 O 58
Wunder, Dr. Clinton, asked to join Ward, Well & Dreshman ..... 23 S 53
Wyman, Walter S., leads Maine power export fight ..... 23 S 16
Wyoming, train robbery ..... 9 D 14

Y

Yale Club, Boston dinner with Harvard Club ..... 11 N 16
Yale University, telephone statistics, 9 S 52; staff psychiatrist of, 25 N 61; classic Fence robbery, 2 D 18; Peabody Museum exhibit, 30 D 45
Yenching University, U. S. philanthropy in ..... 14 O 56, 57
Yerkes, Robert, at Physiological Congress .. 16 S 55
Yoakum, Benjamin, death of ..... 9 D 34
Yost, Mrs. Lenna L., to be on Prohibition Coöperative Committee ..... 14 O 18
Young, Col. Clarence M., appointment, sketch of (p) ..... 2 S 11
Young, Evan E., transferred to Bolivia ... 16 D 11
Young, Owen D., chosen as outstanding business man, 19 Ag 55; pleads for monopolies, 23 D 11; mentioned as possible presidential candidate, 30 D 9
Young, Roy A., comments on Federal Reserve System, 19 Ag 55; confers with Hoover, 25 N 11
Young, Thomas, nurseries, purchased by Selected Industries Inc. ..... 4 N 50
Younggreen, Charles C., comments on *Graf Zeppelin* trip, 26 Ag 38; gets spider bite in Berlin, 2 S 34
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., statistics of, 29 Jl 45; denies employment of Shearer (L), 4 N 67
Youngquist, Gustav, appointed U. S. Assistant Attorney-General (p) ..... 11 N 11
Youth's Companion, purchased ..... 12 Ag 36
Ysaye, Eugene, illness of ..... 8 Jl 54
Yui, Dr. Z. T., at Institute of Pacific Relations ..... 11 N 25

Z

Zeitlin, Alexandre, design of, chosen for Gompers Memorial ..... 26 Ag 11
Ziegenbein, Capt. Leopold, catches thief on *Bremen* ..... 2 S 34
Ziegfeld, Florenz Jr., comments on bathing beauty contests ..... 8 Jl 54
Zihlman, Frederick, indicted in real estate fraud ..... 23 D 10
Zimman, Harry B., charged with liquor possession ..... 22 Jl 12
Zimmerman, Fred R., to represent U. S. at Seville Exposition ..... 13 O 13
Zionist Organization of America, meets in Manhattan, flays Russian situation ... 15 Jl 37
Zonite, discredited by U. S. Government, 11 N 22; earnings of, 5 Ag 52; offers to buy Forhan Company, 28 O 48
Zwaardemaker, Hendrick, research on heart . 9 D 20
Zweig, Arnold, sues von Bogen for criminal libel ..... 30 S 29